

THOMAS CRANE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

QUINCY, MASS.

CITY APPROPRIATION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Boston Public Library

CITY DOCUMENT NO. 29

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1918

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICERS OF THE

CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1917



PRESS OF
THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE

Dec. 31, 1918

Lmn

54230

Q R.

359

Qu 4

CITY GOVERNMENT, 1918.

MAYOR, JOSEPH L. WHITON

DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, MOSES L. BROWN

CITY TREASURER, WALTER E. PIPER

CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE

ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS

COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CHARLES A. HADLOCK

CITY SOLICITOR, EVERETT C. BUMPUS

CHIEF OF POLICE, DANIEL R. McKAY

CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, FAXON BILLINGS

OVERSEER OF THE POOR, SAMUEL E. AMES

CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN

CITY PHYSICIAN, THOMAS J. DION, M.D.

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, JR.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER

INSPECTOR OF WIRES, FRANK T. LINTS

DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS.

ASSESSORS.

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.

FREDERICK E. TUPPER, Chairman

Term expires first Monday of February, 1920

CHARLES A. McFARLAND

Term expires first Monday of February, 1919

MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN

Term expires first Monday of February, 1921

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES H. SLADE, Chairman

PHILIP R. GUINAN

BOARD OF HEALTH.

WALTER H. BUCHAN, Chairman
 WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D., Clerk. TUPPER G. MILLER
 Sanitary Inspector, EDWARD J. LENNON
 Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY
 Inspector of Meats and Provisions, MAURICE F. COHEN
 Inspector of Milk, JAMES F. McCONNELL

TRUSTEES OF THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P.M.
 GEORGE W. ABELE, Chairman
 CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, Treasurer CHARLES R. SAFFORD
 MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, Secretary GEORGE A. SIDELINGER
 HARRY W. READ

MANAGERS OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor
 WALTER E. PIPER, City Treasurer EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk
 HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor
 JOHN BROOKS KEYES, elected by the Council

MANAGER OF PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL

BOARD OF SURVEY.

WALTER F. NICHOLS, Chairman Term expires 1919
 EUGENE R. STONE Term expires 1921
 JOSEPH H. McPHERSON Term expires 1920
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Clerk

PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, Chairman Term expires 1923
 EUGENE C. HULTMAN Term expires 1919
 EZEKIEL C. SARGENT Term expires 1920
 JAMES E. W. GEARY Term expires 1921
 EDWARD E. PALMER Term expires 1922
 PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, Secretary

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Chairman . . Term expires April 1, 1920
 WILLIAM L. ELCOCK Term expires April 1, 1921
 ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. Term expires April 1, 1919
 EMERY L. CRANE, City Clerk

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. PACKARD

ALBERT E. STEPHENSON

LOUIS K. BADGER

FENCE VIEWERS.

JOHN EVANS

JOHN A. DUGGAN

WILLIAM T. DONOVAN

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

DANIEL R. McKAY, Chief

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, Captain. JOHN T. LARKIN, Lieutenant

ERNEST H. BISHOP, Inspector EDWARD JOHNSON, Sergeant

JEREMIAH HINCHON, Sergeant

Patrolmen.

J. J. AVERY
 ALEXANDER BLACK
 C. A. BROBERG
 JOHN E. BUELL
 GEORGE A. CAHILL
 H. F. CORBETT
 C. T. CROOKER
 E. J. CURTIN
 M. F. CANAVAN
 J. A. DELOREY
 NILS DAHLBERG
 JEREMIAH DHOOGHE
 M. F. DONOVAN
 D. H. DORAN
 J. J. DUANE
 J. P. DUFFY
 T. J. FALLON

GEORGE W. FALLON
 D. L. FARRELL
 D. J. FORD
 JOHN HALLORAN
 W. J. HEBERT
 G. F. HOLLINSHEAD
 T. A. MALONE
 L. J. GALVIN
 J. J. McNAMARA
 JAMES O. CONNELL
 CHARLES OLSEN
 G. F. PHILLIPS
 H. F. RILEY
 D. M. SHEA
 J. F. SWEENEY
 H. W. THORNE
 JAMES H. WHELAN

JEREMIAH DINNEEN

Chauffeurs.

G. A. CAHILL

J. H. WHELAN

GEORGE F. PHILLIPS

Retired, Lieut. MARK E. HANSON

J. W. MURRAY

Reserve Officers.

J. M. CASEY
 J. J. CONNELLY
 J. J. CONNELLY
 T. D. CURTIN
 G. W. FAY

E. J. MARTEL
 J. R. O'NEIL
 G. E. OGLE
 E. J. PARADISE
 J. J. SULLIVAN

W. H. TAYLOR

Special Police.

T. BILLINGTON
 E. S. BRYAN
 W. H. CARSON
 J. E. CONNELLY
 C. F. DUGGAN

M. GRIFFIN
 H. J. McLEOD
 J. W. REVENNEY
 J. R. SAVILLE
 J. J. SULLIVAN

F. E. YOUNG

CITY COUNCIL.

ALFRED H. RICHARDS, President
EMERY L. CRANE, Clerk
GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Committees

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Term Expires 1919.

THOMAS GRIFFIN 63 Edison Street
THOMAS J. McGRATH 11 Thayer Street
ALFRED H. RICHARDS . . . 56 South Central Avenue, Wollaston
RUSSELL A. SEARS Glendale Road
JOHN D. SMITH 27 Nelson Street

Term Expires 1920.

LEWIS BASS 92 Granite Street
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD 67 Upland Road
CHARLES A. ROSS 98 Independence Avenue
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL 21 Gilmore Street, Wollaston

Clerk of Committees.

GEORGE T. MAGEE 7 Alleyne Terrace
Residence Telephone, Quincy 729-M

CITY AUDITOR.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS 31 Bridge Street
Office Telephone, Quincy 51
Residence Telephone, Quincy 2460

CITY MESSENGER.

HARRY W. TIRRELL Manet Avenue, H. N.
Residence Telephone, Quincy 432-M

MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

(Elected by the Council)
JOHN BROOKS KEYES

TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL.

(Elected by the Council)
WILLIAM A. BRADFORD THOMAS J. McGRATH

COUNCIL MEETINGS.

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Thursday evenings of each month at 7.45 o'clock.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such time as may be designated by the Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1918.**Finance, Highway, etc.**

Thomas J. McGrath, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford, Thomas Griffin,
Alfred H. Richards, Charles A. Ross, Alexander W. Russell,
Russell A. Sears, John D. Smith

Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply.

Russell A. Sears, Lewis Bass, William A. Bradford

Fire and Police, Health and Poor.

Charles A. Ross, John D. Smith, Thomas J. McGrath

Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters.

Thomas Griffin, William A. Bradford, Alexander W. Russell

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Mayor JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. N. S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Office, 1535 Hancock Street.

Regular meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P.M.

Office open: Every week day from 8 to 12 A.M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.

Regular hours of Superintendent: Mondays and Fridays, 8 to 9 A.M.;

Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, Vice-Chairman

Mr. ALBERT L. BARBOUR, Secretary

Clerks.

Miss MARION NILSEN

Miss HELEN M. CANTY

Members.

Hon. JOSEPH L. WHITON	Term expires 1918
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	Term expires 1919
Mr. ALFRED O. DIACK	Term expires 1919
Mrs. ALICE M. ARNOLD	Term expires 1918
Dr. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN	Term expires 1918
Mr. CHARLES W. BAILEY	Term expires 1920
Dr. DANIEL A. BRUCE	Term expires 1920

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men.

Messrs. S. W. Wakeman, Alexander W. Russell, Herbert S. Barker,
Eric H. Ewertz, Charles L. Gilliat

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women.

Mrs. Carl G. Horst, Mrs. Robert E. Foy, Mrs. George W. Abele

CALENDAR FOR 1918.**First Term.**

Wednesday, January 2, to Thursday, February 21.

Third Term.

Elementary Schools — Monday, March 11, to Friday, June 21.

High School — Monday, March 11, to Friday, June 28.

Grammar School graduations — Friday, June 21.

High School graduations — Wednesday, June 26.

Fourth Term.

Wednesday, September 4, to Friday, December 20.

Holidays — February 22, April 6, April 19, May 30, October 12, and the
remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanks-
giving.

Attendance Officer.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON Office, 1535 Hancock Street

School Nurses.

Miss MARION JACKSON

Miss LUCY H. RAND

School Dentist.

Dr. BERNARD N. FARREN

Dentist's Assistant.

Miss FLORENCE WETMORE

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Quincy, Mass., May 1, 1918.

To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1917.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, *City Auditor.*

CITY OF QUINCY, IN COUNCIL.

Ordered,

March 12, 1917.

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the city of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1917, and ending December 31, 1917, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913.

That the appropriation for water maintenance and clerical be paid from water receipts.

That the appropriation for sewer maintenance and clerical be paid from sewer assessment receipts.

City Council.

Salary, Clerk of Committees.....	\$500.00	
Printing.....	265.00	
Stationery and postage.....	50.00	
Transportation.....	50.00	
Street notices.....	50.00	
Advertising.....	500.00	
Furnishings, Council Chamber.....	265.00	
Other expenses.....	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,730.00

Mayor.

Salary.....	\$2,500.00	
Secretary.....	1,300.00	
Auditing.....	2,000.00	
Other expenses.....	1,300.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,100.00

City Auditor.

Salary.....	\$1,800.00	
Clerk.....	780.00	
Extra clerical.....	75.00	
Stationery.....	40.00	
Printing.....	43.00	
Telephone.....	45.00	
Office Supplies.....	150.00	
Typewriting.....	18.00	
Other expenses.....	79.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,030.00

City Treasurer.

Salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Clerk.....	936.00	
Surety Bond.....	150.00	
Other expenses.....	450.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,136.00

Tax Collector.

Salary.....	\$1,500.00	
One clerk.....	936.00	
One clerk.....	832.00	
One clerk.....	728.00	
Advertising tax sale.....	540.00	
Other expenses.....	1,760.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,296.00

City Solicitor.

Salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Examinations of titles.....	500.00	
Other expenses.....	450.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,550.00

Assessors.

Salaries.....	\$5,000.00	
Assistant Assessors.....	600.00	
Clerk.....	1,300.00	
Clerk.....	832.00	
Clerk.....	780.00	
Clerk.....	676.00	
Temporary clerks.....	1,000.00	
Other expenses.....	2,230.00	
	<hr/>	\$12,418.00

City Clerk.

Salary.....	\$2,000.00	
Assistant clerk.....	936.00	
Clerical.....	400.00	
Vital Statistics.....	650.00	
Postage and printing.....	250.00	
Posting.....	50.00	
Other expenses.....	300.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,586.00

City Messenger.

Salary.....	\$400.00	
	<hr/>	\$400.00

Commissioner Public Works.

Salary.....	\$2,400.00	
Clerk.....	988.00	
Auto and upkeep.....	1,200.00	
Other expenses.....	275.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,863.00

City Engineer.

Salary.....	\$1,800.00	
Assistants.....	2,500.00	
Clerk.....	104.00	
Grade crossing.....	200.00	
Other expenses.....	550.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,154.00

Registrars

Salaries.....	\$3,742.00	
Postage and printing.....	950.00	
Rentals.....	500.00	
Transportation.....	100.00	
Meals.....	390.00	
Labor.....	225.00	
Supplies.....	135.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,042.00

Public Buildings.

City Hall	\$4,200.00	
Public buildings	4,000.00	
City Hall, special	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$9,200.00

Police Department.

Salary	\$1,650.00	
Pay of men	57,328.00	
Clerk	104.00	
Enforcement of liquor laws	500.00	
Motor cycle	400.00	
Other expenses	2,474.00	
Protection life and property	2,000.00	
(Emergency appropriation)	<hr/>	\$64,456.00

Fire Department.

Salary	\$1,650.00	
Wages	50,260.00	
Clerk	104.00	
Fire alarm	1,000.00	
Other expenses	9,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$62,014.00

Building Inspector.

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Clerk	208.00	
Auto upkeep	300.00	
Other expenses	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,958.00

Sealer Weights and Measures.

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Clerk	10.00	
Labor	15.00	
Automobile	365.00	
Auto Upkeep	100.00	
Other Expenses	162.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,852.00

Gypsy Moth.

Salary	\$1,248.00	
Trees	500.00	
Labor	4,280.00	
Material	1,600.00	
Other expenses	320.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,948.00

Inspector of Wires.

Salary	\$1,200.00	
Clerical	208.00	
Automobile	365.00	
Auto upkeep	100.00	
Other expenses	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,373.00

Highway Department.

Labor.....	\$23,128.00	
Stable.....	9,000.00	
Sidewalks.....	2,600.00	
Auto and upkeep.....	465.00	
Tandem roller.....	2,500.00	
Pensions.....	673.00	
Street sprinkling.....	18,000.00	
Street lighting.....	40,000.00	
Other expenses.....	31,634.00	
		<hr/> \$128,000.00

Overseer of Poor.

Salaries.....	\$800.00	
City physician.....	500.00	
Clerk.....	936.00	
Mothers' Aid.....	5,000.00	
Outside Poor.....	14,765.00	
Almshouse.....	5,235.00	
		<hr/> \$27,236.00

Special.

City Hospital.....	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
G. A. R. Post 88.....	400.00	400.00
John A. Boyd Camp.....	100.00	100.00
State Aid.....	4,700.00	4,700.00
Soldiers' Relief.....	4,500.00	4,500.00
Military Aid.....	200.00	200.00
Soldiers' Burial.....	300.00	300.00

Board of Health.

Salaries.....	\$950.00	
Clerical.....	936.00	
Contagious.....	12,000.00	
Other expenses.....	750.00	
Dispensary:		
Janitor.....	780.00	
Nurse.....	1,000.00	
Physician.....	200.00	
Other expenses.....	320.00	
Mosquito nuisance.....	450.00	
Sanitary Inspector.....	1,000.00	
Health Inspector.....	936.00	
Provision Inspectors.....	300.00	
Other expenses.....	75.00	
Animal Inspector.....	200.00	
Slaughtering.....	50.00	
Milk Inspector.....	150.00	
Other expenses.....	100.00	
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,400.00	
Auto upkeep.....	100.00	
Other expenses.....	50.00	
Ashes:		
Labor.....	7,000.00	
Auto upkeep.....	50.00	
Other expenses.....	1,800.00	

Garbage:		
Labor.....	\$11,000.00	
Auto upkeep.....	50.00	
Other expenses.....	2,850.00	
Scavenger:		
Labor.....	4,000.00	
Tanks.....	250.00	
Other expenses.....	2,300.00	
Medical Inspectors.....	600.00	
Motor truck.....	2,000.00	
Brooks, cleaning.....	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$54,247.00

School Department.

Administration.....	\$11,780.00	
Instruction.....	186,140.00	
Textbook.....	5,500.00	
Operation.....	29,350.00	
Maintenance.....	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous.....	4,000.00	
Evening schools.....	3,200.00	
Supplies.....	11,000.00	
Industrial.....	16,805.00	
Industrial, evening.....	2,400.00	
Home Making.....	5,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$280,575.00

Library.

Expenses.....	\$17,000.00	\$17,000.00
and Dog Tax.....		

Park Commissioners.

Parks:		
Labor.....	\$1,500.00	
Material.....	175.00	
Other expenses.....	250.00	
Playgrounds:		
Superintendent.....	160.00	
Assistants.....	1,100.00	
Labor.....	400.00	
Material.....	350.00	
Other expenses.....	150.00	
Bath House:		
Superintendent.....	350.00	
Attendant.....	265.00	
Repairs.....	150.00	
Other expenses.....	150.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,000.00

Miscellaneous Departments.

Planning Board.....	\$250.00	\$250.00
Board of Survey.....	50.00	50.00
Awards and Claims.....	2,400.00	2,400.00
Machine Gun Co.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Water Dock, expenses.....	100.00	100.00
Workingmen's Compensation.....	650.00	650.00

Manager Public Burial Places.

Commissioner.....	\$750.00	
Salary, superintendent.....	1,200.00	
Clerical.....	52.00	
Other expenses.....	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Grand total.....	\$748,316.00	\$7,002.00

Water Department.

To be paid from water receipts of 1917.

Water debt falling due.....	\$71,500.00	
Water interest falling due.....	22,442.75	
Clerk.....	936.00	
Clerk.....	728.00	
Clerk.....	832.00	
Superintendent.....	1,872.00	
Inspector.....	1,248.00	
Three meter readers.....	3,042.00	
Other expenses.....	8,448.00	
Rent and taxes.....	390.00	
Repairs and labor.....	5,000.00	
Material.....	8,000.00	
Service connections.....	4,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$128,438.75

Sewer Department.

To be paid from assessment receipts and taxes to be levied:

Sewer debt falling due.....	\$40,000.00	
Interest falling due.....	23,323.00	
Clerk.....	936.00	
Superintendent.....	1,872.00	
Automobile.....	365.00	
Auto upkeep.....	100.00	
Other expenses.....	963.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$67,559.00

By City Treasurer — Bonds Coming Due

City debt.....	\$161,625.00	
Street Improvement debt.....	7,300.00	
Park debt.....	2,000.00	
Refunding debt.....	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$185,925.00

By City Treasurer — Interest Coming Due.

City debt.....	\$27,447.50	
Street Improvement debt.....	1,738.00	
Park debt.....	560.00	
Refunding debt.....	3,500.00	
Temporary loans.....	17,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$50,245.00

Passed to be ordained March 22, 1917.

Attest: Emery L. Crane, *Clerk of Council.*

Approved, March 28, 1917.

JOSEPH L. WHITON, *Mayor.*A true copy. Attest: Emery L. Crane, *City Clerk.*

SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGETS.

Mayor's expenses	\$500.00
Special emergency	2,000.00
Hospital ambulance	1,300.00
City Council, salaries	4,500.00
Expenses	360.00
City Treasurer, expenses	100.00
Tax Collector, expenses	300.00
Assessors, temporary clerks	400.00
City Solicitor, legal expenses	1,500.00
Engineer's assistant	1,000.00
Care City Hall	1,500.00
Police Department, pay of men	400.00
Liquor law	500.00
Expenses	1,800.00
Patrol truck	1,150.00
Alarm boxes	400.00
Fire Department, expenses	1,500.00
System	15,000.00
Inspector of Buildings, salary	200.00
Inspector of Wires, salary	200.00
Expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights	50.00
Gypsy Moth, expenses	800.00
Board of Health, expenses	1,000.00
Truck	1,000.00
Ashes	5,300.00
Garbage	100.00
Scavenger	500.00
Plumbing	125.00
Drains	600.00
Highway expenses	8,500.00
Street lighting	500.00
Street oiling	5,000.00
Poor Department, salary	200.00
Expenses	7,500.00
State Aid	3,000.00
School Department	12,000.00
Library	487.00
Board of Survey	50.00
Workmen's Compensation	400.00
Plowing	1,100.00
Food Conservation	1,500.00
Deficit Bills	5,685.51
Public Market	350.00
Awards and Claims	500.00
Sewer Maintenance	1,000.00
Water Department	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$99,407.51

FROM UNEXPENDED BALANCE, 1916.

Flag, Park Department	\$50.00
Deficit Bills	3,348.29
Sidewalks	1,200.00
Auditor, clerical	50.00
Treasurer, adding machine	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,773.29

ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT.

Object of Appropriation	Month	Rate	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
Coddington School Building.....	Jan.	4	\$7,000									\$7,000
Crescent Street.....												
Eliot Street.....												
Cushing Street.....												
Bradford Street.....												
Glendale Street.....	Jan.	4½	1,750									1,750
Wayland Street.....												
Glover Avenue.....												
Hunt Street.....												
High School furnishings.....												
Montclair School Building.....	Jan.	4	4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,500						18,000
Wollaston School Building.....	Jan.	4	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500						30,000
Norfolk Downs School lot.....	Jan.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000			7,000
Holbrook Road.....	Jan.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000						4,000
Quincy School lot.....	Mar.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000							3,000
Massachusetts Fields lot.....	Mar.	4	1,000									1,000
Fire Alarm Building.....	Mar.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000						5,000
Adams School grading.....	April	4	1,000	1,000								2,000
Ward 6 School furnishings.....	April	4	2,500	2,000	2,000							6,500
Ward 2 School furnishings.....	April	4	2,500	2,000	2,000							6,500
Adams Street.....	April	4	1,500									1,500
Pope Street.....	April	4	1,500	1,000								2,500
Norfolk Downs School Building.....	May	4	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	13,500
Ward 2 School Building.....	May	4	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	13,500
Widening Hancock Street.....	June	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000						4,000

CITY OF QUINCY

[illegible]

Object of Appropriation	Month	Rate	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
Sea Wall.....	July	4	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,000
School Street.....	July	4	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Sea Street.....	July	4	1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Surface drains.....	July	4	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	.....	8,000
Atlantic Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgemere Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinnmock Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Verechild Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taber Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linden Street.....	July	4	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000
Davis Street (part).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belmont Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierce Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pope Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flynt Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire apparatus.....	July	4	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Adams School Building.....	Aug.	4	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Glenwood Way.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunt Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison Avenue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Briggs Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beach Street.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granolithic sidewalks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster Street.....	Aug.	4	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Paving Smith Street.....	Aug.	4½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Sidewalks, 1917.....	Aug.	4½	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Lancaster Street, additional.....	Aug.	4½	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250
Surface drains.....	Aug.	4½	959	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	959
Sea Wall.....	Sept.	4½	2,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500
			1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500

AUDITOR'S REPORT

21

Object of Appropriation	Month	Rate	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
Lowe Street..... 3,000	Sept.	4½	\$3,000									\$3,000
Grove Street..... 2,000												
Sea Street..... 800												
Broadway..... 500	Oct.	4	1,000									1,000
Smith Street..... 1,700												
Coddington School furnishings..... 5,200												
Bedford Street..... 2,250												
Germain Street..... 3,350												
Plymouth Street..... 1,600												
Ritchie Road..... 2,175												
Ballou Street..... 725	Oct.	4	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,000							5,000
Hill Street..... 750												
Fayette Street..... 1,325												
Belmont Street..... 3,300												
Birch Street..... 1,575												
Royal Street..... 1,950												
Lincoln School addition..... 12,000	Oct.	4	1,000									1,000
Fore River Bridge..... 20,061.46	Oct.	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	\$2,000						10,000
Flynt Street..... 1,100	Oct.	4½	1,100									1,100
Ward 2 School lot..... 5,585.64	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000								2,000
Arnold Estate..... 4,500	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000								1,000
Ward 2 School grading..... 6,000	Nov.	4	1,500	1,500	1,500							4,500
Ward 6 School grading..... 6,000	Nov.	4	1,500	1,500	1,500							4,500
Adams Street widening..... 5,000	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000							4,000
Norfolk Downs land..... 3,000	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000								2,000
Houghs Neck School land..... 4,500	Nov.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000							3,000
Vane Street..... 5,000	Nov.	4½	2,500	2,500								5,000
Houghs Neck School Building..... 18,000	Dec.	4	2,000	2,000								4,000
Squantum School lot..... 6,000	Dec.	4	1,000	1,000	1,000							3,000
Norfolk Downs School Building..... 110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000		88,000
Ward 2 School Building..... 110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000		88,000
Improving Fore River..... 10,000	Dec.	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000						8,000
			\$156,059	\$123,500	\$100,000	\$78,500	\$52,000	\$36,000	\$36,000	\$26,000	\$3,000	\$611,059

DEBT STATEMENT.

Gross authorized debt, January 1, 1917.....	\$2,070,575.00	
Paid on the above debt during the year....	297,425.00	
		<u>\$1,773,150.00</u>

The following loans have been issued and authorized during 1917:

Dec. 1916	Norfolk Downs land.....	\$4,000.00	
1917			
Mar.	Ward 6 School furnishings.....	6,500.00	
	Ward 2 School furnishings.....	6,500.00	
	Fire Alarm Building.....	5,000.00	
April	Adams Street widening.....	1,500.00	
	Pope Street.....	2,500.00	
June	Fire Alarm Building addition....	3,000.00	
July	Fire apparatus.....	6,000.00	
Aug.	Lancaster Street.....	5,000.00	
	Lancaster Street, additional.....	959.00	
	Sidewalks.....	1,250.00	
	Surface drains.....	6,500.00	
	Paving Smith Street.....	10,000.00	
Sept.	Sea Wall.....	5,500.00	
	Lowe Street.....	3,000.00	
Oct. 11	Flynt Street.....	1,100.00	
Nov. 16	Vane Street.....	5,000.00	
			<u>\$73,309.00</u>
	Water Department.....	15,000.00	
	Sewer Department.....	35,000.00	
			<u>123,309.00</u>

Gross authorized city debt, January 1, 1917.....	\$1,896,459.00
--	----------------

DEBT STATEMENT

Showing Amounts Paid and Authorized.

	<i>Due Dec. 31 1916</i>	<i>Paid</i>	<i>Authorized</i>	<i>Due Dec. 31 1917</i>
City debt.....	\$699,375.00	\$161,625.00	\$73,309.00	\$611,059.00
Street improvement	49,200.00	2,000.00	.....	12,000.00
Parks.....	14,000.00	7,300.00	.....	41,900.00
Sewer.....	623,500.00	40,000.00	35,000.00	618,500.00
Water.....	594,500.00	71,500.00	15,000.00	538,000.00
Refunding.....	90,000.00	15,000.00	.....	75,000.00
	<u>\$2,070,575.00</u>	<u>\$297,425.00</u>	<u>\$123,309.00</u>	<u>\$1,896,459.00</u>
Decrease.....				\$174,116.00

Municipal debt is as follows:

Schools.....	\$366,937.00
Highways.....	228,622.00
Fire.....	14,000.00
Cemetery.....	1,500.00
	<u>\$611,059.00</u>

STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS JANUARY 1, 1918.

Amounts Due in Years.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Municipal</i>	<i>Parks</i>	<i>St. Imp't</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Water</i>	<i>Refunding</i>	<i>Total</i>
1918	\$156,059	\$2,000	\$7,300	\$47,000	\$73,500	\$15,000	\$300,859
1919	123,500	2,000	7,300	46,000	73,500	15,000	267,300
1920	100,000	2,000	7,300	46,000	61,500	15,000	231,800
1921	78,500	2,000	7,300	45,000	56,500	15,000	204,300
1922	52,000	2,000	5,300	38,000	51,500	15,000	163,800
1923	36,000	2,000	3,300	30,000	48,500	.....	119,800
1924	36,000	....	3,300	29,000	25,500	.....	93,800
1925	26,000	....	800	28,000	24,500	.....	79,300
1926	3,000	....	....	26,000	23,000	.....	52,000
1927	.....	....	....	23,000	22,000	.....	45,000
1928	.....	....	....	23,000	18,000	.....	41,000
1929	.....	....	....	22,500	12,000	.....	34,500
1930	.....	....	....	20,500	11,000	.....	31,500
1931	.....	....	....	19,500	8,000	.....	27,500
1932	.....	....	....	19,500	7,000	.....	26,500
1933	.....	....	....	19,500	5,000	.....	24,500
1934	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1935	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1936	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1937	.....	....	....	18,500	3,000	.....	21,500
1938	.....	....	....	13,000	2,000	.....	15,000
1939	.....	....	....	9,500	2,000	.....	11,500
1940	.....	....	....	7,500	1,000	.....	8,500
1941	.....	....	....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1942	.....	....	....	7,500	.....	.....	7,500
1943	.....	....	....	5,000	.....	.....	5,000
1944	.....	....	....	3,000	.....	.....	3,000
1945	.....	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1946	.....	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1947	.....	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
1948	.....	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1949	.....	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
1950	.....	....	....	1,000	.....	.....	1,000
	<u>\$611,059</u>	<u>\$12,000</u>	<u>\$41,900</u>	<u>\$618,500</u>	<u>\$538,000</u>	<u>\$75,000</u>	<u>\$1,896,459</u>

TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT, 1917.

<i>Issued</i> 1917	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Renewal</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Outstanding</i>	<i>Rate</i>
Feb. 26	\$100,000	Nov. 15, 1917	Nov. 15	\$100,000	Feb. 5, 1918	4.89
Mar. 6	150,000	Nov. 22, 1917	Nov. 22	150,000	Mar. 5, 1918	4.69
Apr. 25	100,000	Dec. 17, 1917	.....	.....	.....	....
July 12	200,000	July 11, 1918	.....	200,000	July 11, 1918	4.40
Sept. 11	100,000	Sept. 10, 1918	.....	100,000	Sept. 10, 1918	4.90
Sept. 25	50,000	Apr. 15, 1918	.....	50,000	Apr. 5, 1918	4.49
Oct. 30	200,000	Mar. 1, 1918	.....	200,000	Mar. 1, 1918	4.85
Oct. 30	100,000	Mar. 1, 1918	.....	100,000	Mar. 1, 1918	4.22
	<u>\$1,000,000</u>			<u>\$900,000</u>		

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS, 1917.

	<i>Estimated</i>	<i>Actual</i>
City Clerk, licenses.....	\$3,000.00	\$2,737.00
City Clerk, permits.....	482.00	515.50
Court fines.....	4,132.01	3,544.20
Grants and gifts.....	4,198.23	8,495.60
Street sprinkling.....	5,896.69	8,851.12
Gypsy moth assessment.....	745.12	1,668.11
Sidewalk assessment.....	3,323.10	2,280.70
Street assessment.....	7,529.30	3,173.02
Corporation tax.....	31,566.55	46,042.58
Bank tax.....	763.40	526.95
State aid.....	4,588.00	4,589.00
Military aid.....	.....	67.50
Soldiers' burial.....	300.00	300.00
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs.....	2,344.76	2,922.10
City Clerk, sundries.....	465.20	475.55
Excise tax, state.....	.....	.....
Excise tax, city.....	6,582.73	.....
Police Department.....	42.10	34.95
Fire Department.....	62.50	438.50
Sealer of Weights.....	315.84	291.14
Building Inspector.....	1,861.00	1,275.00
Wire Inspector.....	817.00	801.00
Board of Health, contagious.....	1,573.06	1,170.24
Board of Health, miscellaneous.....	4.80	23.00
Inspector of Milk.....	111.00	93.00
Inspector of Meats.....	.....	.....
Ashes.....	743.41	1,025.87
Garbage.....	2,603.25	2,542.37
Scavenger.....	2,882.53	2,416.50
Poor.....	3,128.27	5,302.35
Cemetery.....	7,899.00	8,788.50
Tax Collector, tax interest.....	15,572.09	19,777.76
Tax Collector, interest on assessments.....	3,512.74	4,784.98
Treasurer, interest on deposits.....	4,020.44	3,153.55
Miscellaneous, city.....	789.94	238.67
Gypsy moth.....	19.90	.....
Street oiling.....	32.50	22.50
State adjustments, on assessments.....	3,990.06	.....
Industrial School revenue.....	1,739.35	1,111.48
State income receipts, 1917.....	.....	1,296.54
	<u>\$127,637.87</u>	<u>\$140,776.83</u>
Receipts.....	.....	\$140,776.83
Assessors used in tax levy.....	.....	116,844.92
		<u>\$23,931.91</u>
Assessors' refund appropriation.....	.....	6,868.13
		<u>\$17,063.78</u>
Surplus.....	.....	\$17,063.78

Account with Sewer Department.

	<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>
Assessments	\$13,606.73	Bonds	\$40,000.00
Tax levy, 1917	64,931.22	Interest	24,023.00
		Maintenance	5,420.67
		Deficiency	5,912.82
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$78,537.95		\$75,356.49
Receipts			\$78,537.95
Payments			<hr/> 75,356.49
Surplus, 1917			\$3,181.46

Account with Water Department.

	<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>
Water rates	\$170,937.26	State assessment	\$59,042.03
Departments	19,423.40	Bonds	71,500.00
Surplus, 1916	6,533.02	Interest	22,742.75
		Clerical	2,496.00
		Maintenance	33,600.00
		Meters	1,000.00
		Service connections	5,000.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$196,893.68		\$195,380.78
Receipts			\$196,893.68
Payments			<hr/> 195,380.78
Surplus, 1917			\$1,512.90

COLLECTION OF WATER RATES, 1917.

	<i>Committed</i>	<i>Abatements</i>	<i>Collections</i>
February	\$73,631.11	\$29.00	\$17,595.50
February	96.42	.....	.....
March	293.58	50.08	39,383.28
April	7,251.42	100.69	10,731.89
May	5,844.46	1.63	4,153.01
June	554.99	32.77	2,867.48
July	254.45	17.00	2,619.77
July	60,612.00	.....	23,805.50
July	11,073.08	.....	.....
August	185.84	.....	.....
August	1,579.32	149.85	44,822.74
August 31	2,196.75	350.29	.....
September 30	297.59	65.25	5,237.51
October	3,029.58	75.94	4,837.70
November	2,276.23	42.45	2,380.10
December	532.95	35.00	2,897.80
December . . . . .	.....	219.87	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$169,709.77	\$1,169.82	\$161,332.28
Committed	\$169,709.77		
Abated		1,169.82	\$168,539.95
Collections		<hr/>	<hr/> 161,332.28
Balance			\$7,207.67

TAX COLLECTIONS JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1917.

	<i>Due City, Jan. 1</i>	<i>Sold City</i>	<i>Abated</i>	<i>Collections</i>	<i>Balance</i>
1906	\$2,586.66	.....	\$2,586.66	.....	.....
1907	3,509.03	.....	3,503.09	\$5.94	.....
1908	3,382.69	.....	3,382.69	.....	.....
1909	3,375.12	.....	3,373.12	2.00	.....
1910	3,745.44	.....	3,712.44	33.00	.....
1911	5,900.30	.....	5,863.03	37.27	.....
1912	5,943.69	.....	3,637.30	168.35	\$2,138.04
1913	7,358.61	.....	3,764.07	324.89	3,269.65
1914	11,093.43	.....	2,843.65	671.37	7,578.41
1915	95,452.92	\$383.35	1,851.75	80,768.66	12,449.16
1916	665,383.69	.....	61,035.25	486,174.27	118,174.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$807,731.58	\$383.35	\$95,553.05	\$568,185.75	\$143,609.43
1917	1,298,609.44	.....	10,747.84	581,535.35	706,326.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,106,341.02	\$383.35	\$106,300.89	\$1,149,721.10	\$849,935.68
	Due December 31, 1917.....				\$849,935.68

LOAN APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Water</i>	<i>Sewer</i>	<i>Drains</i>	<i>Sidewalks</i>	<i>Highways</i>	<i>Schools</i>	<i>Fire</i>
1909	\$42,000	\$30,000	\$6,600	\$8,000	\$62,730	\$19,700	.....
1910	50,000	50,000	12,140	20,350	47,100	45,300	.....
1911	81,000	30,000	10,570	19,530	72,300	131,950	.....
1912	65,000	43,000	5,400	13,300	68,046	109,400	.....
1913	70,000	40,000	.....	11,275	27,500	7,900	.....
1914	26,000	25,000	6,300	6,300	40,750	32,900	.....
1915	15,000	25,000	6,900	11,000	78,950	245,785	.....
1916	25,000	35,000	12,600	8,175	44,500	43,900	.....
1917	15,000	35,000	6,500	1,250	38,559	13,000	\$14,000

SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS.

Mayor.....	\$2,750.00
Clerk Committee.....	550.00
Auditor.....	1,980.00
Treasurer.....	1,760.00
Tax Collector.....	1,650.00
Chairman Assessors.....	2,200.00
Assessors (two).....	1,650.00
City Solicitor.....	1,760.00
City Clerk.....	2,200.00
City Messenger.....	440.00
Commissioner.....	2,640.00
City Engineer.....	1,980.00
Registrars (four).....	275.00
Clerk Registrars.....	165.00
Chief of Police.....	1,800.00
Chief of Fire Department.....	1,800.00
Building Inspector.....	1,540.00
Inspector of Wires.....	1,540.00
Sealer of Weights.....	1,320.00
Chairman Board of Health.....	550.00
Board of Health (two).....	220.00
Board of Health Secretary.....	250.00
Inspector of Plumbing.....	1,540.00
Medical Inspectors (seven).....	110.00
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	55.00
Inspector of Animals.....	220.00
Inspector of Meats.....	330.00
Inspector of Milk.....	300.00
City Physician.....	550.00
Overseer of Poor.....	1,100.00
Commissioner Burial Department.....	1,000.00

Police Department.

Captain.....	\$1,700.00
Inspector.....	1,600.00
Lieutenant.....	1,500.00
Sergeant.....	1,400.00
Patrolmen, first year.....	1,100.00
Patrolmen, second year.....	1,200.00
Patrolmen, third year.....	1,300.00

Fire Department.

Captain.....	\$1,500.00
Lieutenant.....	1,400.00
Superintendent Alarm.....	1,350.00
Assistant Engineers (three).....	275.00
Permanent men, first year.....	1,100.00
Permanent men, second year.....	1,200.00
Permanent men, third year.....	1,300.00

 \$54,140.00

TRIAL BALANCE, CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1917

ASSET ACCOUNTS.

Cash on hand.....	\$167,308.38
Uncollected taxes, 1917.....	706,326.25
Uncollected taxes, previous.....	143,609.43
Uncollected assessments.....	23,249.10
Uncollected interest on assessments.....	4,550.91
Uncollected excise tax.....	6,901.12
Unappropriated assessments.....	18,920.00
Tax titles held by city.....	8,756.64
Overlays overdrawn.....	79,651.66
Departmental bills.....	12,770.15
Water rates.....	9,942.46
Water service contingent.....	3,975.96
	<hr/>
	\$1,185,962.06

LIABILITY ACCOUNTS.

Temporary loans.....	\$900,000.00
Balance appropriation.....	41,862.79
Overlays reserved.....	14,252.16
Highway revenue pledged.....	650.47
Water service pledged.....	3,975.96
Grading revenue pledged.....	116.00
Sewer revenue pledged.....	16,935.90
Water revenue pledged.....	9,942.46
Particular sewer pledged.....	10,440.62
E. & D. Fund.....	187,785.70
	<hr/>
	\$1,185,962.06

TRIAL BALANCE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Cash on hand.....	\$37,020.85
Balance of appropriation.....	
	<hr/>
	\$37,020.85

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS.

Cash and securities.....	\$360,927.96
Woodward Fund.....	\$305,830.53
Perpetual care.....	47,713.00
C. C. Johnson, Turkey.....	2,000.00
C. C. Johnson, Cemetery.....	150.00
Charles E. French, Cemetery.....	3,000.00
Rock Island Schools.....	1,000.00
Williams Trust, Cemetery.....	400.00
Pay roll tailings.....	834.43
	<hr/>
	\$360,927.96

**TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER
ASSESSMENTS.**

	<i>State</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Met. Water</i>	<i>Met. Sewer</i>	<i>Parks</i>
1912	\$49,375.00	\$21,996.38	\$64,558.24	\$39,994.04	\$31,503.81
1913	62,400.00	25,139.41	65,519.02	29,948.08	23,343.79
1914	68,250.00	26,139.41	61,459.66	29,125.39	23,998.29
1915	76,050.00	27,134.93	50,070.04	30,403.10	24,408.84
1916	71,040.00	33,788.21	51,468.91	32,951.65	17,535.40
1917	97,020.00	38,047.06	59,042.03	33,572.23	21,073.47

	<i>Fire Preventive</i>	<i>Charles River Basin</i>	<i>Neponset Bridge</i>	<i>Granite Ave. Bridge</i>
1912	.....	\$2,373.65	.....	.....
1913	.....	2,969.91	.....	.....
1914	.....	3,104.80	.....	.....
1915	\$283.58	2,908.03	.....	.....
1916	684.90	3,509.01	\$3,100.76	\$7,512.62
1917	602.92	3,667.58	5,040.00	.....

REVENUE SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS.

Street Betterment:

1918	\$1,900.46
1919	1,863.31
1920	1,853.71
1921	1,680.10
1922	1,664.48
1923	1,109.51
1924	1,105.77
1925	1,015.38
1926	733.62
1927	736.51

Street Betterment, 1918 to 1927..... \$13,662.85

Sidewalks:

1918	\$860.94
1919	832.22
1920	761.91
1921	749.12
1922	650.03
1923	599.86
1924	531.99
1925	502.67
1926	289.49
1927	303.18

Sidewalks, 1917 to 1927..... 6,081.41

Main Sewer Apportionments, Dr.:

1918	\$8,468.74
1919	7,372.77
1920	6,787.51
1921	5,834.05
1922	5,187.04
1923	4,512.30
1924	3,692.95
1925	2,901.24
1926	1,818.78
1927	1,848.37

Main Sewer Apportionments, 1918 to 1927..... 48,423.75

Particular Sewer Apportionments, Dr.:

1918	\$2,281.72
1919	1,876.33
1920	1,344.05
1921	991.24
1922	1,004.48

Particular Sewer Apportionments, 1918 to 1922.. 7,497.82

Total..... \$75,665.83

VALUATION AND BORROWING CAPACITY.

The following is a table showing the net valuation for three years, upon which is based the borrowing capacity for 1918.

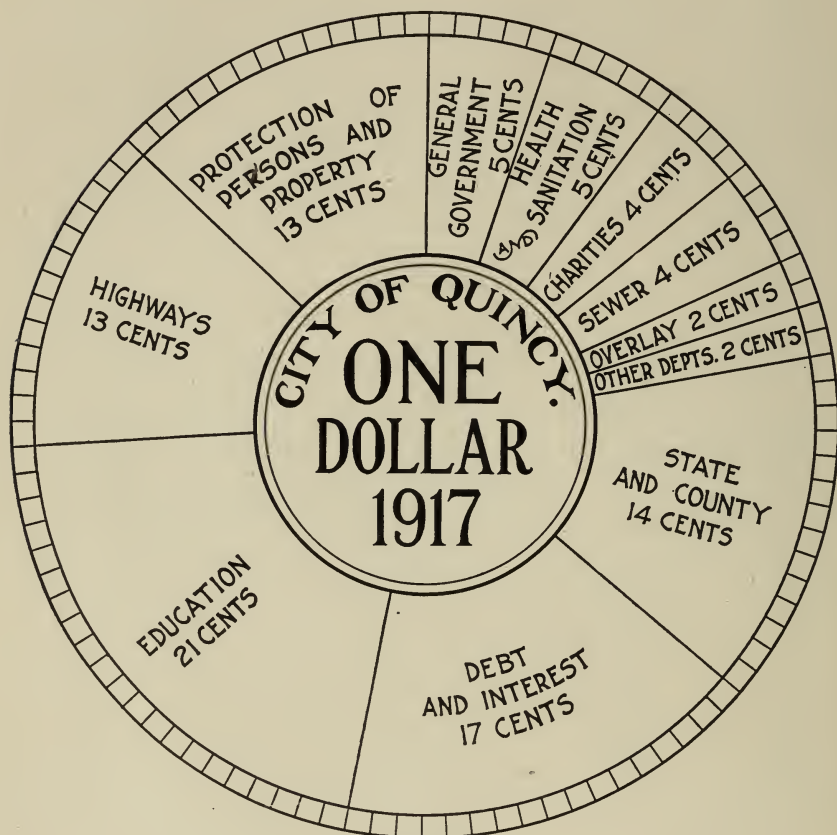
1915	Net valuation.....	\$42,778,517.00
1916	Net valuation.....	57,255,122.00
1917	Net valuation.....	49,310,775.00
		<hr/>
		\$149,344,414.00
3 years average.....		49,781,471.00
2½ per cent debt limit.....		1,244,536.00
Debt, January 1.....	\$611,059.00	
Sewer and water.....	98,000.00	
	<hr/>	709,059.00
Borrowing capacity, January 1.....		\$535,477.00

TOTAL DEBT.

	<i>Jan. 1, 1917.</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Decrease</i>
City.....	\$699,375.00	\$611,059.00	\$88,316.00
Parks.....	14,000.00	12,000.00	2,000.00
Street improvement.....	49,200.00	41,900.00	7,300.00
Sewer.....	623,500.00	618,500.00	5,000.00
Water.....	594,500.00	538,000.00	56,500.00
Refunding.....	90,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,070,575.00	\$1,896,459.00	\$174,116.00
Total decrease.....			\$174,116.00

MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED.

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1917, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed, was expended.



"Highways" includes maintenance, repairs and rebuilding of streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of Persons and Property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "Education" includes schools and library.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS

Auditor of Accounts.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT DECEMBER 31, 1917

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
General Government									
City Council, Clerk of Com.	\$500.00						\$500.00	\$500.00	.....
City Council, furnishings.	325.00						325.00	312.35	\$12.65
City Council, printing.	265.00						265.00	223.75	41.25
City Council, stationery and postage.	50.00						50.00	48.25	1.75
City Council, transportation.	50.00						50.00	32.50	17.50
City Council, street notices.	50.00						50.00	24.50	25.50
City Council, miscellaneous.	50.00						50.00	28.30	21.70
City Council, advertising.	800.00						800.00	472.41	327.59
Mayor's Department									
Salary.	2,500.00						2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Secretary.	1,300.00						1,300.00	1,300.00	.....
Other expenses.	1,800.00	\$12.05			\$150.00		1,962.05	1,920.86	41.19
Special audit.	2,000.00						2,000.00	1,850.00	150.00
Auditor's Department									
Salary.	1,800.00						1,800.00	1,800.00	.....
Clerical.	780.00						780.00	780.00	.....
Extra clerical.	75.00				61.00		136.00	136.00	.....
Stationery.	40.00					\$0.33	39.67	39.67	.....
Printing.	43.00					1.75	41.25	41.25	.....
Telephone.	45.00	3.56			4.60		53.16	50.60	2.56
Office Supplies.	150.00					9.90	140.10	140.10	.....
Typewriting.	18.00					18.00	18.00	18.00	.....
Other expenses.	79.00					3.62	75.38	75.38	.....
Treasurer's Department									
Salary.	1,600.00						1,600.00	1,600.00	.....
Clerical.	936.00						936.00	936.00	.....
Other expenses.	550.00	7.11					557.11	528.45	28.66
Surety bond.	150.00						150.00	150.00	.....

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Tax Collector's Department									
Salary.....	\$1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	.....
Clerical.....	2,546.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,496.00	2,496.00	.....
Other expenses.....	1,960.00	\$25.00	.....	.....	.....	\$250.00	1,875.00	1,771.43	\$13.57
Tax sale advertising.....	590.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840.00	831.82	8.18
Assessors' Department									
Salaries.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	4,983.33	16.67
Salaries, assistant assessors.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
Clerical.....	3,588.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.00	3,569.00	3,549.00	20.00
Temporary clerks.....	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	19.00	.....	1,419.00	1,415.35	3.65
Other expenses.....	2,230.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	2,430.00	2,413.24	16.76
City Clerk's Department									
Salary.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Assistant City Clerk.....	936.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936.00	936.00	.....
Clerical.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
Postage and printing.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.00	180.00	174.78	5.22
Posting.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	8.00	.....	58.00	58.00	.....
Other expenses.....	300.00	100.00	.....	.....	62.00	.....	462.00	460.75	1.25
Vital statistics.....	650.00	19.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	669.45	660.08	9.37
City Messenger salary.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	400.00	.....
Commissioner of Public Works									
Salary.....	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....
Clerical.....	988.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	988.00	988.00	.....
Other expenses.....	275.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275.00	275.00	.....
Auto and upkeep.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	1,300.00	1,300.00	.....
City Engineer's Department									
Salary.....	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....
Assistants.....	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	157.51	3,342.49	3,342.49	.....
Clerical.....	104.00	.....	.....	.....	85.00	.....	189.00	189.00	.....
Other expenses.....	550.00	35.08	.....	.....	237.73	.....	822.81	788.18	34.63
Grade crossings.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.22	110.78	110.78	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
City Solicitor's Department									
Salary	\$1,600.00						\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	
Other expenses	450.00						450.00	382.84	\$67.16
Examining titles	500.00						500.00	55.55	444.45
Registrar's Department									
Salaries	3,742.00					\$68.37	3,673.00	3,437.12	236.51
Postage and advertising	950.00				\$306.27	50.00	1,206.27	1,206.27	
Rentals	500.00						500.00	422.24	77.76
Transportation	100.00						100.00	85.00	15.00
Meals	390.00						390.00	378.90	11.10
Labor	225.00				110.66		335.66	327.66	8.00
Supplies	135.00	\$27.70			50.00		212.70	158.76	53.94
Public Buildings									
City Hall	5,720.23						5,720.23	4,728.00	992.23
Public buildings	4,000.00	11.40		\$253.20		1,071.67	3,192.93	1,812.05	1,380.88
City Hall, special	1,000.00					150.00	850.00		850.00
Protection of Life and Property									
Salary, Police Department Chief	1,650.00						1,650.00	1,650.00	
Pay of men	57,728.00						57,728.00	56,338.86	1,389.14
Clerical	104.00					76.00	28.00	28.00	
Enforcement of liquor law	1,000.00						598.83	598.83	
Other expenses	4,243.04				401.17	401.17	4,644.21	4,582.49	61.72
Emergency appropriation	4,000.00						4,000.00	4,000.00	
Motor cycle	400.00						400.00	280.33	119.67
Patrol truck	1,150.00						1,150.00	1,150.00	
Salary, Fire Department Chief	1,650.00						1,650.00	1,650.00	
Pay of men	50,260.00					1,593.72	48,666.28	48,666.28	
Clerical	104.00					37.00	67.00	67.00	
Fire alarm	1,000.00						1,000.00	610.80	389.20
Other expenses	10,627.17	265.89		155.00	1,630.72		12,678.74	12,594.22	84.52
Fire alarm system	15,000.00						15,000.00	10,010.00	4,990.00

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Building Inspector, salary.....	\$1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	.....
Clerical.....	208.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208.00	208.00	.....
Auto upkeep.....	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00	222.45	\$77.55
Other expenses.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00	181.48	68.52
Sealer of Weights, salary.....	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Clerical.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....
Labor.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.94	.....
Automobile.....	365.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$6.06	.....	.....	.....
Automobile upkeep.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.40	361.60	361.60	.....
Other expenses.....	162.00	.....	.....	.....	\$33.48	.....	183.48	183.48	.....
Gypsy Moth, Dept. Supt.....	1,248.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.02	137.98	137.98	.....
Trees.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,248.00	1,248.00	.....
Labor.....	4,280.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	461.99	38.01
Materials.....	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500.00	3,780.00	3,358.92	421.08
Other expenses.....	655.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00	1,482.07	117.93
Insect scale.....	500.00	.....	.....	.....	588.12	.....	1,243.12	1,243.12	.....
Inspector of Wires, salary.....	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.12	411.88	300.75	111.13
Clerical.....	208.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....
Automobile.....	365.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208.00	208.00	.....
Auto upkeep.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	89.40	.....	365.00	361.60	3.40
Other expenses.....	500.00	\$2.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	239.40	239.40	.....
Highway Construction.....	48,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.40	413.33	388.87	24.46
Labor.....	30,128.00	.....	.....	\$610.90	11,424.57	.....	48,500.00	38,925.64	9,574.36
Stable.....	9,040.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,163.47	42,163.47	.....
Sidewalks.....	3,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	468.04	8,572.02	8,572.02	.....
Auto and upkeep.....	965.00	.....	.....	.....	368.24	237.39	3,362.61	3,362.61	.....
Tandem roller.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,333.24	1,333.24	.....
Pensions.....	673.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....
Other expenses.....	31,644.00	.....	.....	3,323.76	408.22	13.12	659.88	659.88	.....
Street lighting.....	40,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,174.26	24,201.72	23,934.82	266.90
Street sprinkling.....	23,035.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	408.22	40,091.78	40,091.78	.....
							23,035.00	23,035.00	.....

AUDITOR'S REPORT

37

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Charities									
Overseer of Poor.....	\$1,000.00						\$1,000.00	\$933.32	\$66.68
City Physician.....	500.00						500.00	500.00	
Clerical.....	936.00						936.00		
Mothers' Aid.....	9,000.00	\$377.33			\$2,500.00		11,877.33	11,696.46	180.87
Outside Poor.....	18,765.00			\$90.80	266.06	\$5,000.00	14,111.86	14,111.86	
Alms-house.....	9,309.95				2,500.00	266.06	11,543.89	10,652.14	891.75
Specials									
City Hospital.....	7,000.00						7,000.00	7,000.00	
G. A. R. Post.....	400.00						400.00	400.00	
J. A. Boyd Camp.....	100.00						100.00	100.00	
State Aid.....	7,700.00						7,700.00	6,877.99	822.01
Soldiers' Relief.....	4,500.00						4,500.00	4,081.00	419.00
Military Aid.....	200.00						200.00		200.00
Soldiers' Burials.....	300.00						300.00	50.00	250.00
City Solicitor, legal expenses.....	1,500.00			146.77			1,646.77	1,425.66	221.11
Food Conservation.....	1,500.00						1,500.00	1,500.00	
Public Market.....	350.00			512.49			862.49	837.45	25.04
Board of Health, salaries.....	950.00						950.00	950.00	
Superintendent.....	936.00						936.00		
Contagious Diseases.....	12,000.00				1,179.22		13,179.22	13,179.22	
Other expenses.....	1,808.97					1,091.12	717.85	475.02	242.83
Dispensary Nurse.....	1,000.00						1,000.00	1,000.00	
Dispensary Physician.....	200.00						200.00	200.00	
Dispensary Janitor.....	780.00				43.50		823.50	823.50	
Dispensary, other expenses.....	320.00					43.50	276.50	224.18	52.32
Mosquito Nuisance.....	450.00						716.00	711.34	4.66
Sanitary Inspector.....	1,000.00			266.00			1,000.00	1,000.00	
Health Inspector.....	936.00					327.00	609.00	609.00	
Provision Inspector.....	300.00						300.00	300.00	
Provision, other expenses.....	75.00						75.00	22.89	52.11

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Animal Inspector.....	\$200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$200.00	\$200.00	.....
Slaughtering.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	.....
Milk Inspector.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	143.75	\$6.25
Other expenses.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	71.00	29.00
Plumbing Inspector.....	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....
Auto upkeep.....	225.00	.....	.....	.....	\$365.00	.....	590.00	489.95	100.05
Other expenses.....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	47.46	2.54
Collection of ashes, labor.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$592.18	9,407.82	9,407.82	.....
Other expenses.....	4,000.00	\$10.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	3,910.00	3,843.67	66.33
Auto upkeep and auto.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	350.00	350.00	.....
Collection of garbage, labor.....	11,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,304.31	.....	12,304.31	12,304.31	.....
Other expenses.....	2,850.00	18.29	.....	.....	1,324.81	.....	4,193.10	4,193.10	.....
Auto upkeep.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	189.70	.....	339.70	339.70	.....
Scavenger, labor.....	4,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,018.50	3,481.50	3,481.50	.....
Other expenses.....	2,725.94	.....	.....	.....	308.00	.....	3,093.94	3,038.03	55.91
Tanks.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.50	62.50	62.50	.....
School of Medical Inspection.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
Cleaning brooks.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00	600.00	.....
Motor truck.....	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	2,900.00	2,900.00	.....
School Department									
Administration.....	11,780.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,173.15	10,606.85	10,606.85	.....
Instruction.....	186,140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,641.22	184,498.78	184,498.78	.....
Textbooks.....	5,500.00	3.38	.....	.....	1,000.00	207.24	6,296.14	6,296.14	.....
Operation.....	36,850.00	431.89	.....	.....	.....	1,593.80	35,688.09	35,688.09	.....
Maintenance.....	8,430.37	205.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,439.20	9,553.63	4,885.57
Miscellaneous.....	4,000.00	102.30	.....	.....	5,802.98	75.55	4,026.75	4,026.75	.....
Evening Schools.....	3,200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	402.47	2,797.53	2,797.53	.....
Supplies.....	11,000.00	218.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,218.00	10,283.92	934.08
Independent Industrial.....	18,805.00	.....	.....	.....	4,878.56	.....	23,683.56	23,285.50	398.06
Industrial Evening School.....	2,900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,111.08	1,788.92	1,788.92	.....
Home Making.....	5,400.00	76.54	.....	.....	1,047.96	.....	6,524.50	5,635.13	889.37
Industrial School, out of city.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,333.35	.....	.....	2,333.35	839.70	1,493.65

AUDITOR'S REPORT

39

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Crane Public Library.....	\$17 507.67	\$400.00		\$2,302.95			\$20,210.62	\$19,935.67	\$274.95
Labor, parks.....	1,500.00					\$628.25	871.75	871.75	
Materials.....	175.00					122.29	52.71	52.71	
Other expenses.....	362.00	1.22				155.65	207.57	207.57	
Labor, playgrounds.....	400.00					118.15	281.85	281.85	
Superintendent.....	160.00						160.00	160.00	
Assistant Superintendent.....	1,100.00				\$10.75		1,110.75	1,110.75	
Material.....	350.00				2.74		352.74	352.74	
Other expenses.....	150.00				294.95		444.95	444.95	
Superintendent, bath.....	350.00					27.00	323.00	323.00	
Attendant.....	265.00				.80		265.80	265.80	
Repairs.....	150.00				791.40		941.40	79.20	862.20
Other expenses.....	185.00					49.30	135.70	135.70	
Unclassified									
Planning Board.....	250.00	87.32					337.32	223.86	113.46
Board of Survey.....	100.00						100.00	36.27	63.73
Awards and claims.....	2,400.00	181.89					2,581.89	2,020.94	560.95
Machine Gun Squad.....	1,500.00				100.60		1,600.60	1,600.60	
Water Dock Com. Expenses.....	100.00						100.00		100.00
Workmen's Compensation.....	1,050.00					100.00	949.40	612.67	336.73
Water Department									
Clerical.....				2,496.00			2,451.00	2,451.00	
Superintendent.....				1,872.00		45.00	1,872.00	1,872.00	
Inspector.....				1,248.00			1,248.00	1,248.00	
Meter readers.....				3,542.00	3.00		3,545.00	3,545.00	
Rent and taxes.....				390.00	330.00		720.00	720.00	
Materials.....				8,000.00			6,197.35	6,197.35	
Labor and repairs.....		157.57		9,000.00	1,154.91	1,802.65	10,312.48	10,312.48	
Other expenses.....		100.31		9,548.00	359.74	2,540.15	7,467.90	7,212.72	255.18
Service connections.....		1,398.49		13,954.88	2,540.15		17,893.52	17,893.52	
Water meters.....		1,308.20		1,000.00			2,308.20	2,242.52	65.68

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Sewer Department									
Clerical.....				\$936.00			\$936.00	\$936.00	.....
Superintendent.....				1,872.00			1,872.00	1,872.00	.....
Automobile.....				365.00		\$3.40	361.60	361.60	.....
Auto upkeep.....				100.00	\$131.60		231.60	231.60	.....
Other expenses.....	\$144.00	\$283.57		2,147.67		128.20	2,447.04	2,132.84	\$314.20
Particular sewers.....				9,026.42			9,026.42	8,915.34	111.08
Burial Places									
Commissioner's salary.....	750.00					125.00	625.00	625.00	.....
Superintendent.....	1,200.00						1,200.00	1,200.00	.....
Clerical.....	52.00				156.00		208.00	208.00	.....
Other expenses.....	5,000.00	78.76			3,451.08	156.00	8,373.84	8,004.59	369.25
City Hospital Ambulance.....	1,300.00						1,269.80	1,269.80	30.20
Plowing account.....	1,100.00			1,038.75			2,138.75	2,138.75	.....
Advertising Ordinances.....		418.56				348.56	70.00	70.00	.....
Assessors' plans.....		172.85					172.85	172.85	.....
Sunny Creek drain.....	600.00	62.17					662.17	642.88	19.29
Sea Street, 1916.....		181.28					181.28	181.25	.....
Edgemere Road sidewalk.....		75.00				10.20	64.80	64.80	.....
Hancock Cemetery.....		1,040.80				74.42	966.38	966.38	.....
Survey of cemetery.....		250.00					250.00	.....	250.00
Rawson Road.....		49.10				34.10	15.00	15.00	.....
South Street drain.....		150.00					150.00	146.51	3.49
Furnace Brook.....		400.00					400.00	384.34	15.66
Grade Crossing Solicitor.....		54.87					54.87	50.85	4.02
Common Street, widening.....		200.00					200.00	200.00	.....
					177.00		177.00	2.75	174.25
Bonds and Interest									
Temporary Loan, interest.....			41,500.00			2,695.01	38,804.99	38,804.99	.....
Sewer Department, interest.....				24,023.00			24,023.00	24,023.00	.....
Water Department, interest.....				22,742.75			22,742.75	22,742.75	.....

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
General Debt, interest.....			\$33,913.00				\$33,913.00	\$33,913.00	
Sewer Bonds.....				\$40,000.00			40,000.00	40,000.00	
Water Bonds.....				71,500.00			71,500.00	71,500.00	
General Bonds.....			185,925.00				185,925.00	185,925.00	
Woodward Fund.....				15,321.18			15,321.18	15,321.13	
Perpetual Care income.....				1,879.46		\$1,734.55	144.91	144.91	
C. E. French income.....				141.18		141.18			
C. C. Johnson income.....				6.06		6.06			
Rock Island income.....		\$43.57		40.40			83.97	54.34	\$29.63
Williams income.....		11.64		16.16			27.80	12.00	15.80
Scavenger deposits.....		405.60		1,881.40			2,287.00	2,074.00	213.00
Water deposits.....		1,310.00		5,520.00			6,830.00	5,090.00	1,740.00
Unexpended Balance Acct., 1916.....		5,255.18				4,950.29	304.89	240.65	64.24
Foundation and grading.....				1,249.87		1,249.87			
Principal and interest on bonds.....				1,072.95			1,072.95	520.40	552.55
Burial Department, rents.....				120.00		120.00			
Assessors refunds.....				6,808.13			6,808.13	6,808.13	
Deficit bills, 1916.....	\$10,256.47				4,328.56		14,585.03	14,572.85	12.18
Flag Park Department.....					50.00		50.00	50.00	
Sidewalks.....					2,315.97		2,315.97	2,315.97	
Home Making Receipts.....				1,047.96		1,047.96			
Industrial School Receipts.....				3,767.40		3,767.48			
School Dept., fines and forfeits.....				1,709.55		1,709.55			
Police Department, boxes.....	400.00						400.00	302.39	97.61
Councillors' salaries.....	4,500.00						4,500.00	4,500.00	
Highway receipts.....									
Water hydrants.....	16,785.00						16,785.00	16,785.00	
Special award.....	500.00						500.00		500.00
Adding machine, treasurer.....					125.00		125.00	125.00	

CITY OF QUINCY

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Non-Revenue									
Sewer construction	\$35,000.00	\$553.67					\$35,553.67	\$32,212.37	\$3,341.30
Surface drains, 1916		106.33				\$46.42	119.91	119.91	
Surface drains, 1917	6,500.00				\$48.98		6,548.98	6,548.98	
Newbury Avenue		293.00				2.56	290.44	290.44	
Highway construction, 1915		3,254.19				65.12	3,189.07	2,697.07	492.00
Improving Fore River, 1916	10,000.00						10,000.00	10,000.00	
Accepted streets, 1916	3,600.00	5,375.96					9,599.73	9,135.44	464.29
Hancock Street		1,470.44			623.77				
Adams Street, widening	1,500.00	2,105.95				1,470.44			
Monroe Road		82.32				82.32		3,605.95	
Sea Street		11.77					11.77	11.77	
Hancock Street sidewalk		629.24					390.67	390.67	
East Howard Street sidewalk		346.87				238.57	346.87	346.87	
Washington School sidewalk		375.30					375.30	375.30	
Permanent sidewalk, 1916		225.92							
Montclair School Building		565.55			1,232.68		1,458.60	1,458.60	
Adams School furnishings		161.42				565.55			
Purchase of chairs		2.75				161.42			
Ward 2 School building		47,858.13		\$1,135.09	243.64	2.75	50,036.86	50,036.86	
Ward 2 School furnishings	6,500.00					250.00	6,500.00	4,088.15	2,411.85
Ward 2 School grading		5,832.18			155.30		6,987.48	6,737.48	250.00
Ward 6 School Building		47,334.46	\$1,050.00	1,120.25		493.64	49,011.07	48,990.91	20.16
Ward 6 School furnishings	6,500.00						6,500.00	4,056.93	2,443.07
Ward 6 School grading		5,832.19	1,000.00		100.31		5,932.50	5,932.50	
Adams School grading		504.67	1,050.00				504.67	504.67	
Playground Fund		425.30					425.30	177.16	248.14
Water construction	15,000.00	893.54		1,841.79			17,735.33	16,885.02	1,050.31
Houghs Neck School Land, 1916	4,500.00						4,500.00	4,500.00	
Quincy City Hospital				294.85			294.85	294.85	
Tax Titles				1,061.27			1,061.27	1,061.27	

Object of Appropriation	Appro.	Bal. 1916	Tax Levy	Receipts	Transfers	Less Trans.	Tot. Credits	Expended	Balance
Trust accounts .....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,014.84	.....	.....	\$3,014.84	\$3,014.84	.....
Fire Alarm Building	\$8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000.00	5,529.65	\$2,470.35
Sea wall	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500.00	5,044.17	455.83
Shades, school buildings .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	974.11	580.47	393.64
Sidewalk, Hancock and Washing-	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,229.72	\$255.61	.....	.....	.....
ton Streets	1,250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250.00	1,250.00	.....
Holmes Street Land, \$4,000, 1916	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00
Smith Street, paving	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	9,150.73	849.27
Lancaster Street	5,959.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,959.00	3,634.91	2,324.09
Lowe Street	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,188.95	811.05
Fire Apparatus	6,000.00	.....	\$3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00
Vane Street	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	4.50	4,995.50

H. O. FAIRBANKS,
City Auditor.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917. \$155,152.57

General Revenue

Taxes, 1917.	581,535.35
Previous years.	568,185.75
Licenses.	2,737.00
Permits.	515.50
Court fines.	3,544.20
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).	2,302.95
Grants and gifts.	8,087.10

Special Assessments

Street sprinkling.	8,851.12
Gypsy moth.	1,668.11
Sidewalks.	2,280.70
Sewer assessments.	13,606.73
Sewer, particular.	9,026.42
Street betterment.	3,173.02
State of Massachusetts.	104,189.13

General Government

Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs.	2,922.10
City Clerk.	475.55
Police Department.	34.95
Sealer of Weights and Measures.	291.14
Building Inspector.	1,275.00
Wire Inspector.	801.00
Board of Health, contagious diseases.	1,170.24
Miscellaneous, deposits.	1,881.40
Miscellaneous.	23.00
Plumbing Inspector.	404.00
Milk Inspector.	93.00
Ashes.	1,025.87
Garbage.	2,542.37
Scavenger.	2,416.50
Highways.	3,767.19
Poor Department.	5,302.35
School Department.	1,709.55
Industrial School receipts.	3,358.98
Home Making School receipts.	1,047.96
Industrial School revenue.	2,741.85

Public Services

Water rates, 1917.	161,332.28
Water rates, 1916 and prior.	9,604.98
Water service connections.	8,954.88
Water construction.	1,841.79
Cemetery, miscellaneous.	8,788.50
Cemetery foundations.	1,249.87

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

45

Interest

Tax Collector, taxes.....	\$19,777.76
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits.....	4,784.98
City Treasurer.....	3,153.55
Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,879.46
Other trust accounts.....	15,605.78
Accrued interest on bonds.....	1,007.76

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary loans.....	1,475,000.00
Water loans.....	15,000.00
Sewer loans.....	35,000.00
General loans.....	90,809.00
Premium on bonds.....	65.19

Agency and Trust Accounts

Tax titles refunded.....	1,061.27
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,975.00
Water deposits.....	5,520.00
Quincy City Hospital.....	294.85
Departmental refund account.....	95.20
Other trust funds.....	39.84

General Revenue

School buildings.....	2,255.34
Miscellaneous, city.....	491.88
Water revenue.....	19,523.40
Rent.....	120.00
Tax titles held by city.....	117.48
Fire Department.....	438.50
Sewer maintenance.....	184.67
Particular sewer appropriation.....	43.25
Street oiling.....	22.50
Plowing.....	1,038.75
Mosquitoes.....	266.00
City Solicitor, special.....	146.77
Public Market.....	512.49
Fire alarm boxes.....	155.00

Total\$3,387,297.62

EXPENDITURES.

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1917.....	\$3,182,968.39
Cash on hand.....	204,329.23
Total.....	\$3,387,297.62

Cash on hand, December 1, 1917.....	\$39,362.33
Cash receipts, December, 1917.....	509,915.32
Cash expenditures, December, 1917.....	344,948.42
Cash on hand, January 1, 1918.....	204,329.23

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1917	\$30,851.42	
Cash receipts, 1917	3,082,867.96	
	<hr/>	
Transfer to non-revenue	\$3,113,719.38	
	6,100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,107,619.38	
Revenue payments, labor and bills	\$1,426,804.01	
Temporary loans	1,250,000.00	
Norfolk County	38,047.06	
Massachusetts	225,459.93	2,940,311.00
	<hr/>	
Balance		167,308.38

NON-REVENUE CASH

Cash on hand, January 1, 1917	\$124,301.15	
Receipts	149,277.09	
Transfer from revenue	6,100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$279,678.24	
Payments	242,657.39	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$37,020.85	
Cash on hand revenue	\$167,308.38	
Non-revenue	37,020.85	
	<hr/>	
Total balance		\$204,329.23

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS.
City Auditor.

RECEIPTS.**GENERAL REVENUE.****Taxes.**

Current year:		
Poll.	\$18,616.00	
Personal.	83,113.88	
Real Estate.	479,805.47	
	<hr/>	\$581,535.35
Previous years:		
Poll.	\$2,778.00	
Personal.	88,626.33	
Property.	476,781.42	
Tax titles redeemed.	117.48	
	<hr/>	568,303.23
From State:		
Corporation.	\$46,042.58	
Bank.	526.95	
Income.	52,570.90	
	<hr/>	99,140.43

Licenses and Permits.

Licenses:		
Amusement.	\$391.00	
Auctioneers'.	12.00	
Express.	39.00	
Junk.	390.00	
Pool and Billiards.	490.00	
Victuallers.	255.00	
All others.	820.00	
	<hr/>	2,397.00
Permits:		
Marriage.	\$515.50	
Peddlers, city.	290.00	
Peddlers, state.	50.00	
	<hr/>	855.50

Fines and Forfeits.

East Norfolk Court.	\$3,191.20	
Dedham Court.	353.00	
Departmental fines:		
Fire.	209.50	
School.	106.00	
	<hr/>	3,859.70

Grants and Gifts.

From State:		
Reimbursements to Industrial School.	\$7,187.10	
Armory.	900.00	
From County:		
Dog licenses.	2,302.95	
	<hr/>	10,390.05
Amount carried forward.		\$1,266,481.26

Amount brought forward	\$1,266,481.26
----------------------------------	----------------

COMMERCIAL REVENUE.**Special Assessments.**

Street sprinkling	\$8,851.12	
Gypsy moth	1,668.11	
Street betterments	3,154.36	
Sidewalks	2,299.36	
Main sewers	13,606.73	
Particular sewers	9,026.42	
		38,606.10

DEPARTMENTAL.**General Government.**

City Council receipts	\$1.00	
City Treasurer, costs	39.20	
Tax Collector, costs	2,882.90	
City Clerk, recording, etc	251.75	
City Clerk, dog license fees	223.80	
City Solicitor, special	146.77	
		3,545.42

Protection of Persons and Property.

Police Department:		
Meals	\$14.65	
Sale of old materials	20.30	
		34.95
Fire Department:		
Fire Alarm Boxes	\$155.00	
Sale of materials	229.00	
		384.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Fees	\$291.14	291.14
Building Inspector:		
Fees	1,275.00	1,275.00
Wire Inspector	801.00	801.00
Public buildings	253.21	253.21

Health and Sanitation.

Health:		
Contagious diseases	\$1,170.24	
Inspector of milk	93.00	
		1,263.24
Sanitation:		
Sewer Maintenance		
Connections	\$43.25	
Miscellaneous	84.67	
Sale of materials	100.00	
		227.92
Amount carried forward		\$1,313,163.24

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

49

Amount brought forward.....		\$1,313,163.24
Health:		
Ashes.....	\$1,025.87	
Garbage.....	2,542.37	
Scavenger.....	2,416.50	
Sale of materials.....	90.00	
Miscellaneous.....	427.00	
Mosquito nuisance.....	266.00	
		6,767.74
	Highways.	
Street, General:		
Use of roller.....	\$1,694.63	
Sale of materials.....	634.26	
Labor.....	743.63	
Repairs.....	601.03	
Teams.....	68.64	
Cutting trees.....	25.00	
Bridge repairs.....	144.97	
Street oiling.....	22.50	
Plowing.....	1,038.75	
		4,973.41
	Charities.	
Almshouse:		
Board.....	\$16.50	
Miscellaneous.....	136.22	
		152.72
Reimbursements from:		
Individuals.....	\$599.54	
Cities and towns.....	222.06	
State.....	4,328.03	
		5,149.63
Soldiers' Benefits:		
State aid.....	\$4,589.00	
Military aid.....	67.50	
Soldiers' burials.....	300.00	
Exemption.....	92.20	
		5,048.70
	Education.	
School Department:		
From State.....	\$1,057.50	
Other tuition.....	231.75	
Sale of books and supplies	206.10	
Rent of hall.....	108.20	
		1,603.55
Industrial Day School:		
Industrial work.....	\$3,767.48	
Home Making School.....	1,047.96	
		4,815.44
Industrial School Revenue:		
Receipts from other cities		
and towns.....	\$2,333.35	2,333.35
Amount carried forward.....		\$1,344,007.78

Amount brought forward \$1,344,007.78

Library.

Sale of potatoes \$.35 .35

Unclassified.

Public Market \$512.49 512.49

Public Service Enterprises.

Water Department:

Water rates, 1917	\$180,755.68	
Water rates, previous	9,604.98	
Service connections	8,954.88	
Sale of materials	100.00	
	<hr/>	199,415.54
Construction	\$1,841.79	1,841.79

Cemeteries.

Burial Department:

Sale of lots and graves	\$4,340.00	
Care of lots and graves	2,548.50	
Opening graves	1,804.00	
Foundation and grading	1,249.87	
Rents	120.00	
Miscellaneous	96.00	
	<hr/>	10,158.37

Interest.

Interest on deposits	\$4,113.83	
Interest on taxes	19,777.76	
Interest on assessments	3,824.70	
Interest on perpetual care	1,879.46	
Interest on other trust accounts	15,605.78	
Interest on premium and bonds	1,007.76	
Premium on temporary loans	65.99	
	<hr/>	46,275.28

Municipal Indebtedness

Anticipation of taxes	\$1,475,000.00	
Loans for city purposes	90,809.00	
Loans for sewer	35,000.00	
Loans for water	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	1,615,809.00

Refunds.

Departmental refund account	\$95.20	
Refund from bonding companies	2,255.34	
Refund on car	1.55	
	<hr/>	2,352.09

Amount carried forward \$3,220,372.69

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

51

Amount brought forward..... \$3,220,372.69

Agency and Trust.

Trusts:

City Hospital.....		\$294.85	
Scavenger deposits.....	1,881.40		1,881.40
Tax title refunds.....		1,061.27	
Perpetual care funds....		2,975.00	
Private trust funds.....		39.84	
Water service deposits..		5,520.00	9,890.96
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$1,604,603.30	\$1,627,541.75	\$3,232,145.05

PAYMENTS.**GENERAL GOVERNMENT.****City Council.**

Clerk of Committees, salary.....	\$500.00	
Councillors, salaries.....	4,500.00	
Furnishings.....	312.35	
Printing.....	223.75	
Advertising.....	472.41	
Stationery and postage.....	48.25	
Transportation.....	32.50	
Street notices.....	24.50	
Flowers.....	\$20.00	
Typewriting.....	5.00	
Sundries.....	3.30	28.30
		<hr/>
		\$6,142.06

Mayor.

Mayor's salary.....	\$2,500.00	
Secretary's salary.....	1,300.00	
Printing and advertising.....	\$164.50	
Carriage hire.....	120.50	
Office supplies.....	217.26	
Telephone.....	97.66	
Traveling expenses.....	225.20	
Legal expenses.....	175.00	
Printing City Report.....	485.74	
Expenses to Halifax.....	150.00	
Flowers.....	58.00	
Care of clock.....	75.00	
Prizes.....	49.75	
Typewriting and stenography....	10.31	
Special audit.....	25.00	
Italian Band.....	10.00	
Potatoes.....	6.75	
Electrical repairs.....	7.47	
Bell ringing.....	10.00	
Framing picture.....	2.15	
Sundries.....	30.57	1,920.86
		<hr/>
		5,720.86

Mayor's Special Audit.

Tarbox & Co.....	\$1,850.00	1,850.00
------------------	------------	----------

Food Conservation.

Salaries.....	\$1,149.00	
Printing and advertising.....	230.25	
Telephone.....	46.65	
Traveling expenses.....	20.00	
Sundry expenses.....	54.10	
		<hr/>
		1,500.00

Amount carried forward.....	\$15,212.9
-----------------------------	------------

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

53

Amount brought forward..... \$15,212.92

Public Market.

Salaries.....	\$105.00	
Labor.....	275.87	
Telephone.....	6.81	
Sign painting.....	71.50	
Printing.....	6.50	
Distributing.....	14.90	
Lumber.....	107.50	
Hardware.....	10.32	
Scales.....	78.94	
Fitting up band stand.....	18.00	
Sundry expenses.....	142.11	
	<hr/>	837.45

City Auditor.

City Auditor, salary.....	\$1,800.00	
Clerk, salary.....	780.00	
Extra clerical.....	136.00	
Stationery and postage.....	39.67	
Printing.....	41.25	
Telephone.....	50.60	
Typewriting.....	18.00	
Office supplies.....	140.10	
Desk.....	\$40.50	
Binding.....	9.98	
Files.....	7.15	
Repairing machines.....	3.75	
Law books.....	14.00	
	<hr/>	75.38
	<hr/>	3,081.00

City Treasurer.

City Treasurer, salary.....	\$1,600.00	
Clerk, salary.....	936.00	
Surety Bond.....	150.00	
Adding and listing machine.....	125.00	
Stationery and postage.....	\$131.15	
Printing and advertising.....	246.00	
Telephone.....	36.93	
Office supplies.....	67.87	
Extra clerical.....	41.00	
Fares.....	2.25	
Sundries.....	3.25	
	<hr/>	528.45
	<hr/>	3,339.45

Certification of Bonds.

Certification.....	\$505.00	
Insurance and postage on notes.....	15.40	
	<hr/>	520.40
Amount carried forward.....		\$22,991.22

Amount brought forward..... \$22,991.22

Tax Collector.

Tax Collector, salary.....	\$1,500.00
Clerks, salary.....	2,496.00
Tax sale advertising.....	831.82
Extra clerical.....	\$61.50
Stationery and postage.....	1,096.30
Printing.....	118.89
Telephone.....	37.03
Bonds.....	317.50
Office supplies.....	102.99
Recording.....	15.29
Adding machine repairs.....	9.43
Repairing scales.....	7.50
Repairing safe.....	5.00
	<hr/>
	1,771.43

6,599.25

Assessors.**Salaries:**

Assessors.....	\$4,983.33
Assistants.....	600.00
Clerical.....	3,549.00
Assistant clerical.....	1,415.35
Overtime.....	\$78.00
Stationery and postage.....	85.64
Abstract of deeds.....	420.19
Printing and advertising.....	808.43
Posting.....	13.75
Telephone.....	44.34
Information.....	26.25
Office supplies.....	389.16
Lunches.....	3.30
Express.....	9.11
Auto card list.....	35.00
Transportation.....	450.00
Typewriting.....	13.20
Railroad tickets.....	4.50
Sundry expenses.....	10.35
Petty cash items.....	22.02
	<hr/>
	2,413.24

12,960.92

City Clerk.

City Clerk, salary.....	\$2,000.00
Assistant City Clerk, salary.....	936.00
Clerical.....	400.00
Postage and printing.....	180.03
Posting.....	68.00
Advertising.....	\$20.34
Telephone.....	40.00
Office supplies.....	219.28
Extra clerical.....	61.33

Amount carried forward..... \$42,551.39

Amount brought forward. \$42,551.39

Furniture	\$12.00
Badges	40.00
Membership fee	15.00
Dog checks	14.00
Subscription	6.00
Auto hire	2.00
City Clerk bond	5.00
Car fares	7.05
Lighting	1.60
Sundries	1.90
	<hr/>
	\$445.50

4,029.53

Vital Statistics.

Births	\$429.40
Deaths	108.25
Office supplies	122.43
	<hr/>

660.08

City Messenger.

City Messenger, salary 400.00

Commissioner of Public Works.

Commissioner, salary	\$2,400.00
Clerk, salary	988.00
Auto and upkeep	1,300.00
Auto registration	\$10.00
Printing and advertising	39.88
Telephone	82.38
Car fares and sundries	81.42
Office supplies	61.32
	<hr/>
	275.00

4,963.00

Engineering.

Engineer, salary	\$1,800.00
Assistants	3,342.49
Clerk	189.00
Printing and advertising	\$17.35
Telephone	45.79
Car fares, teams, etc.	156.38
Office supplies	369.12
Drafting	102.67
Stakes	36.85
Hardware	12.41
Laundry	10.00
Subscriptions	8.50
Typewriting	8.00
Repairs	3.50
Sundries	3.99
Express	5.17

Amount carried forward

\$52,604.00

Amount carried forward..... \$52,604.00

Recording.....	\$4.95		
Postage.....	3.50		
		<u>\$788.18</u>	
Grade crossings:			6,119.67
Office supplies.....	\$0.78		
Engineering.....	110.00		
			<u>110.78</u>

City Solicitor.

Solicitor, salary.....	\$1,600.00		
Examining titles.....	135.55		
Printing and advertising.....	\$12.00		
Typewriting.....	112.31		
Office supplies.....	34.54		
Books.....	19.00		
Auto hire.....	17.00		
Copies of report.....	7.65		
Photos.....	7.00		
Recording.....	6.34		
Petty cash.....	32.00		
Clerical.....	55.00		
		<u>302.84</u>	
			2,038.39

City Solicitor Special.

Land Experts.....	\$763.33		
Typewriting.....	500.33		
Clerical.....	75.00		
Legal services.....	50.00		
Auto hire.....	37.00		
			<u>1,425.66</u>

Election and Registration.

Election Officers, salaries.....	\$2,301.00		
Registrars, salaries.....	986.12		
Clerk of Board.....	150.00		
Postage and advertising.....	1,206.27		
Rent.....	422.24		
Transportation.....	85.00		
Lunches.....	378.90		
Labor.....	327.66		
Office supplies.....	\$106.28		
Tables.....	39.80		
Loan of chairs.....	2.10		
Lumber.....	4.37		
Hardware.....	3.01		
Lighting.....	1.90		
Sundries.....	1.30		
		<u>158.76</u>	
			6,015.95
Amount carried forward.....			<u>\$68,314.45</u>

Amount brought forward..... \$68,314.45

Care of City Hall.

Janitor, salary.....	\$960.00
Assistant Janitor.....	1,038.85
Cleaning.....	100.80
Fuel.....	419.98
Light.....	932.89
Janitor's supplies.....	253.55
Repairs.....	514.69
Furniture repairs, etc.....	132.36
Washing windows.....	121.00
Flags.....	83.30
Burglar alarm.....	46.50
Water.....	20.23
Drinking fountain.....	40.00
Lumber.....	23.95
Post Office box rent.....	4.00
Steel cabinet.....	12.50
Concrete work.....	12.00
Freight and express.....	4.18
Hardware.....	1.72
Sundries.....	5.50

4,728.00

Public Buildings.**Police:**

Labor.....	\$30.60
Material.....	33.91

\$64.51

Fire:

Labor.....	\$860.78
Material.....	528.11

1,388.89

Alms house:

Labor.....	\$190.71
Material.....	162.43

353.14

Dispensary:

Labor.....	\$5.01
Material.....	.50

5.51

1,812.05

Police Department.**Salaries:**

Chief.....	\$1,650.00
Lieutenants, Sergeants, etc..	\$6,570.87
Patrolmen.....	36,483.02
Reserve and Special.....	10,048.20
Pensions.....	968.61
Other employees.....	2,268.16

56,338.86

Clerical..... 28.00

Motor cycle..... 280.33

Amount carried forward..... \$74,854.50

Amount brought forward..... \$74,854.50

Patrol truck.....	\$1,150.00
Enforcement of Liquor Law.....	598.83
Charman.....	\$420.00
Photos.....	70.00
Express.....	7.93
Expenses.....	312.55
Auto hire.....	37.50
Stenography.....	5.00
Subscriptions.....	11.25
Office supplies.....	328.56
Coal and wood.....	429.60
Gas and electricity.....	178.41
Kerosene.....	.60
Equipment of men.....	149.52
Auto repairs.....	1,436.93
Other equipment.....	69.57
Cycle repairs.....	56.26
Janitor's supplies.....	82.24
Furniture and furnishings.....	86.15
Building repairs.....	16.30
Hire of boat.....	4.00
Care of station.....	50.50
Laundry.....	28.25
Water.....	69.04
Supplies.....	6.25
Telephone.....	300.90
Care and transportation of prisoners.....	170.75
Printing and advertising.....	28.40
Medical services.....	20.50
Refreshments.....	6.20
Sundries.....	45.10
Labor and repairs signal wires..	154.23
	<hr/>
	4,582.49

Alarm Boxes.

Police boxes.....	302.39
	<hr/>
	64,930.90

Special Emergency.

Salaries.....	\$361.15
Salaries, Advisory Board.....	103.50
Other services.....	8.00
Stationery, supplies.....	82.56
Other supplies.....	61.75
Advertising.....	25.13
Telephone.....	30.95
Rent.....	74.40
Car fares, etc.....	15.80
Auto service.....	24.50

Amount carried forward.....	<hr/>	\$139,785.40
-----------------------------	-------	--------------

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

59

Amount brought forward.....		\$139,785.40
Chartered car.....	\$16.80	
Express.....	1.11	
Subscriptions.....	31.36	
Rent of chairs.....	5.04	
Band stand.....	66.00	
Petty cash.....	32.63	
Lunches.....	62.85	
Digging up dynamite.....	3.00	
Putting on straps on billets.....	39.20	
200 billets.....	36.00	
Red, white and blue material.....	18.10	
Guns, pistols, etc.....	1,348.79	
Uniforms, (Wollaston).....	300.00	
Special Constable badges.....	16.00	
Shades.....	3.75	
Trench coats (Home Guards).....	525.00	
Foot balls.....	14.38	
Expense from Camp Devens.....	10.50	
Cuspidors.....	2.50	
Furniture (Home Guards).....	290.25	
Typewriter (Home Guards).....	39.00	
Sleeping bags (Home Guards).....	350.00	
		<hr/>
		4,000.00

Fire Department.

Salaries:

Chief Engineer.....		\$1,650.00
Assistant Engineer.....	\$750.00	
Firemen.....	44,666.44	
Call-men.....	2,710.41	
Pensions.....	539.43	
	<hr/>	48,666.28
Clerical.....		67.00
Fire Alarm.....		666.87
Hydrant service.....		16,785.00
Other employees.....	\$272.25	
Hay and grain.....	2,416.52	
Shoeing.....	444.92	
Stable.....	45.55	
One Model tractor.....	1,350.00	
Apparatus repairs.....	1,018.82	
Auto repairs.....	1,497.26	
Hose.....	1,621.50	
Equipment for men.....	10.20	
Hardware.....	103.04	
Fuel.....	1,859.21	
Light.....	377.59	
Building repairs.....	8.25	
Laundry.....	178.80	
Furniture.....	369.71	
Office supplies.....	27.85	

Amount carried forward.....		<hr/> \$143,785.40
-----------------------------	--	--------------------

Amount brought forward..... \$143,785.40

Telephone.....	\$243.16
Meals.....	82.10
Medical service.....	84.50
Flags.....	79.00
Flag poles.....	37.00
Water.....	27.17
Kerosene and oil.....	44.24
Soap.....	20.97
Advertising.....	30.72
Repairs—flag poles.....	34.35
Express.....	14.17
Supplies.....	15.65
Sundries.....	15.14
Searchlight.....	10.00
Metal polish.....	10.80
Bicarbonate of soda.....	20.16
Iron cover.....	1.75
Safety cans.....	18.80
Use of pump.....	11.00
	<hr/>
	12,538.15

80,373.30

Fire Alarm System.

Contract.....	\$10,000.00
Advertising.....	10.00
	<hr/>

10,010.00

Inspector of Buildings.

Inspector, salary.....	\$1,400.00
Clerk, salary.....	208.00
Auto upkeep.....	222.45
Printing and advertising.....	\$42.00
Office supplies.....	35.63
Stationery and postage.....	20.00
Telephone.....	18.00
Tickets.....	5.00
Binding.....	5.85
Petty cash.....	55.00
	<hr/>
	181.48

2,011.93

Sealer of Weights.

Sealer of Weights, salary.....	\$1,200.00
Clerical.....	10.00
Labor.....	8.94
Auto.....	361.60
Auto upkeep.....	183.48
Equipment.....	\$80.76
Office supplies.....	29.91
Printing and advertising.....	11.62
Sundries.....	15.69
	<hr/>
	137.98

1,902.00

Amount carried forward..... \$238,082.63

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

61

Amount brought forward..... \$238,082.63

Gypsy Moth.

Superintendent, salary.....	\$1,248.00
Labor.....	3,358.92
Materials.....	1,482.07
Hardware and tools.....	\$237.68
Teams.....	109.15
Printing.....	20.50
Office supplies.....	26.04
Telephone.....	18.02
Car fares, etc.....	14.10
Premium on policies.....	259.09
Stable expenses.....	39.10
Repairs.....	52.25
Gasoline.....	68.75
Horse.....	250.00
Water.....	35.00
Medical services.....	5.50
Hand cart.....	13.05
Sundries.....	7.65
Express.....	1.24
Clerical.....	36.00

1,243.12

Trees, labor.....	461.99
Scale, labor.....	300.75

8,094.85
Inspector of Wires.

Inspector, salary.....	\$1,400.00
Clerk, salary.....	208.00
Auto.....	361.60
Auto upkeep.....	239.40
Office supplies.....	\$104.98
Stationery and postage.....	37.27
Telephone.....	28.62
Expenses.....	35.00
Car fares.....	16.45
Express.....	2.36
Binding.....	4.00
Bell wire.....	2.93
Printing and advertising.....	140.33
Auto registration.....	10.00
Sundry expenses.....	6.93

388.87

2,597.87
Board of Health.

Salaries and wages:	
Board of Health.....	\$950.00
Superintendent.....	936.00

Contagious.

Clerical services.....	\$24.00
Office supplies.....	18.60

Amount carried forward..... \$250,661.35

Amount brought forward.....		\$250,661.35
Printing and advertising.....	\$52.04	
Board and treatment.....	5,474.23	
Hospitals.....	3,082.87	
Cities and towns.....	430.00	
Cash aid.....	743.00	
Typewriting.....	12.75	
Convention expenses.....	10.00	
Groceries and provisions.....	55.40	
Auto.....	1,350.00	
Auto expenses.....	704.71	
Fumigation and disinfectants.....	61.23	
Antitoxin stations.....	35.00	
Rent.....	72.50	
Surgical supplies.....	20.49	
Tickets.....	135.00	
Medical services.....	1.00	
Clothing.....	208.79	
Coal.....	42.90	
Freight and express.....	9.90	
Electrical fixtures.....	8.00	
Sundry expenses.....	19.77	
Pay-Roll Nurse.....	607.04	
		<hr/>
		13,179.22

Other Expenses.

Telephone.....	\$130.97	
Office supplies.....	19.09	
Filing cases and cards.....	87.75	
Typewriting.....	23.75	
Printing and advertising.....	130.29	
Postage.....	44.15	
Car fares.....	13.79	
Refund—ash tickets.....	3.85	
Express.....	4.45	
Moving safe.....	10.00	
Sundry expenses.....	6.93	
		<hr/>
		475.02

Dispensary.

Nurse.....	\$1,000.00	
Physician.....	200.00	
Janitor.....	823.50	
Supplies.....	\$36.71	
Traveling expenses.....	10.00	
Lighting.....	15.89	
Telephone.....	33.13	
Coal and wood.....	82.54	
Laundry.....	15.07	
Hose.....	14.00	

Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>	\$264,315.59
-----------------------------	--	-------	--------------

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

63

Amount brought forward.....		\$264,315.59	
Flag.....	\$9.98		
Seeds.....	6.00		
Cards.....	.86		
	<u> </u>	\$224.18	
		<u> </u>	2,247.68
<i>Mosquito Nuisance.</i>			
Labor.....	\$363.00		
Oil.....	304.64		
Other expenses.....	43.70		
	<u> </u>		711.34
<i>Sanitary Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....			1,000.00
<i>Health Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....			609.00
<i>Provision Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....		\$300.00	
Auto hire.....	\$13.50		
Printing.....	9.39		
	<u> </u>	22.89	
		<u> </u>	322.89
<i>Animal Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....			200.00
<i>Inspector of Slaughtering.</i>			
Salary.....			50.00
<i>Milk Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....		\$143.75	
Printing.....	\$16.00		
Use of auto.....	10.00		
Clerical.....	20.00		
Sundry expenses.....	25.00		
	<u> </u>	71.00	
		<u> </u>	214.75
<i>Plumbing Inspector.</i>			
Salary.....		\$1,400.00	
Auto upkeep.....		489.95	
Printing.....	\$16.50		
Postage.....	21.74		
Sundry expenses.....	9.22		
	<u> </u>	47.46	
		<u> </u>	1,937.41
<i>Ashes.</i>			
Labor.....		\$9,407.82	
Auto upkeep.....		350.00	
Use of horses and teams.....	\$51.00		
Equipment.....	50.00		
Stables.....	3,428.25		
Shoeing.....	248.22		
	<u> </u>		
Amount carried forward.....			\$271,608.66

Amount brought forward.....			\$271,608.66
Printing.....	\$29.50		
Veterinary service.....	6.00		
Meals.....	4.75		
Hardware.....	4.50		
Tools.....	1.85		
Repairs.....	19.60		
		\$3,843.67	
			13,601.49
<i>Garbage.</i>			
Labor.....		\$12,304.31	
Auto upkeep.....		339.70	
Shoeing.....	\$155.80		
Equipment.....	47.25		
Stable.....	3,752.24		
Pigs.....	204.00		
Repairs.....	27.31		
Printing.....	6.50		
		4,193.10	
			16,837.11
<i>Scavenger.</i>			
Labor.....		\$3,481.50	
Tanks.....		62.50	
Equipment.....	\$148.88		
Stable.....	1,602.96		
Auto.....	653.28		
Shoeing.....	14.57		
Water.....	425.94		
Insurance.....	84.00		
Collector.....	26.82		
Hardware.....	26.01		
Repairs, etc.....	25.97		
Use of horse.....	15.00		
Printing.....	11.25		
Lime.....	3.00		
Express.....	.35		
		3,038.03	
			6,582.03
<i>School of Medical Inspection.</i>			
Sundry persons.....			600.00
<i>Cleaning Brooks.</i>			
Labor.....	\$553.90		
Equipment.....	46.10	\$600.00	
			600.00
Motor truck.....			2,900.00
<i>Sewer Maintenance.</i>			
Clerical.....		\$936.00	
Superintendent.....		1,872.00	
Automobile.....		361.60	
Auto upkeep.....		231.60	
Amount carried forward.....			\$312,729.29

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

65

Amount brought forward..... \$312,729.29

Labor.....	\$1,651.77		
Tools and equipment.....	166.59		
Water.....	144.00		
Shoeing.....	32.00		
Repairs, etc.....	2.25		
Office supplies.....	30.59		
Printing and advertising.....	34.43		
Telephone.....	44.68		
Postage.....	20.00		
Railroad tickets.....	5.15		
Express.....	1.38		
		<u>\$2,132.84</u>	
			5,534.04

Particular Sewers.

Labor.....	\$7,854.01		
Pipe and fittings.....	946.11		
Brick and cement.....	93.10		
Collector.....	6.48		
Repairs.....	5.14		
Shoeing.....	2.50		
Sundries.....	8.00		
		<u>\$8,915.34</u>	8,915.34

Highway Construction.

Avon Way:			
Labor.....	\$874.54		
Material.....	625.46		
		<u>\$1,500.00</u>	
Billings Road:			
Labor.....	\$9,064.19		
Material.....	10,612.72		
		<u>19,676.91</u>	
Center Street:			
Labor.....	\$1,971.13		
Material.....	1,528.87		
		<u>3,500.00</u>	
Dixwell Avenue:			
Labor.....	\$1,498.59		
Material.....	732.13		
		<u>2,230.72</u>	
Edison Park:			
Labor.....	\$1,090.37		
Material.....	709.63		
		<u>1,800.00</u>	
Franklin Street:			
Labor.....	\$3,056.31		
Material.....	1,443.69		
		<u>4,500.00</u>	
Amount carried forward.....			<u>\$327,178.67</u>

Amount brought forward.....		\$327,178.67	
Prospect Avenue:			
Labor.....	\$984.33		
Material.....	727.04		
	<hr/>	\$1,711.37	
Sea Street:			
Labor.....	\$277.65		
Material.....	17.25		
	<hr/>	294.90	
Stewart Street:			
Labor.....	\$1,143.00		
Material.....	57.00		
	<hr/>	1,200.00	
Willard Street:			
Labor.....	\$1,725.99		
Material.....	785.75		
	<hr/>	2,511.74	
		<hr/>	38,925.64
Plowing.			
Labor		\$2,138.75	2,138.75
Highways.			
Labor.....		\$42,163.47	
Stable.....		8,572.02	
Sidewalks.....		3,362.61	
Auto and upkeep.....		1,333.24	
Tandem roller.....		2,500.00	
Pensions.....		659.88	
Telephone.....	\$94.44		
Convention expenses.....	89.70		
Adding machine.....	271.00		
Office supplies.....	25.90		
Advertising and printing.....	28.94		
Sundries.....	42.46		
Teams and plows.....	4,510.37		
Broken stone.....	4,394.84		
Pipe and cement.....	1,606.84		
Lumber.....	1,485.17		
Equipment and repairs.....	3,149.38		
Hardware and tools.....	439.97		
Freight and express.....	134.30		
Fuel and light.....	1,189.92		
Car tickets.....	55.00		
Catch basin materials.....	47.84		
Tarvia.....	3,573.11		
Fore River assessment.....	660.00		
Water.....	50.66		
Supplies.....	377.45		
Amount carried forward.....			\$368,243.06

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

67

Amount brought forward..... \$368,243.06

Insurance.....	\$250.00
Expert services.....	100.00
Traffic signals.....	126.00
Medical treatment.....	29.50
Gasolene and oil.....	86.70
Rent of land.....	62.50
Fences, labor.....	10.00
Fences, material.....	103.22
Auto upkeep.....	939.61
	<hr/>
	\$23,934.82

82,526.04

Street Lighting

Electric.....	\$35,384.21
Gas.....	4,609.72
Labor.....	85.50
All others.....	12.35
	<hr/>

40,091.78

Street Sprinkling.

Labor.....	\$4,268.44
Oil.....	9,648.40
Tarvia.....	6,661.58
Equipment.....	192.00
Teams.....	1,921.63
Other expenses.....	342.95
	<hr/>

23,035.00

Poor Department.

Overseer.....	\$933.32
City Physician.....	500.00
Clerical.....	936.00

Alms house.

Telephone.....	\$24.39
Insurance.....	636.00
Superintendent, salary.....	807.50
Other salaries.....	526.30
Groceries.....	5,854.65
Dry goods and clothing.....	311.35
Supplies.....	389.61
Fuel and light.....	1,202.43
Hay and grain, stable expense..	213.87
One horse.....	200.00
Medicine and medical attendance	75.96
Repairs.....	52.58
Garden supplies.....	110.35
Plowing.....	20.00
Water.....	74.95
Freight and express.....	56.48
Burial expenses.....	25.00

Amount carried forward..... \$513,895.88

Amount brought forward..... \$513,895.88

Pigs.....	\$25.00
Subscriptions.....	8.59
Auto hire.....	5.75
Ambulance.....	3.00
Hardware.....	7.74
Filing saws.....	2.60
Employment office.....	2.00
Electrical repairs.....	9.04
Sundry items.....	7.00

\$10,652.14

Outside Poor.

Cash aid.....	\$319.20
Rent.....	2,803.10
Groceries and provisions.....	3,239.43
Coal and wood.....	1,292.52
Board and care.....	2,436.21
Medicine and medical attendance	113.39
Burials.....	212.80
State institutions.....	658.51
Other institutions.....	332.18
Dry goods and clothing.....	690.19
Printing.....	45.76
Auto hire.....	43.00
Extradition expenses.....	30.00
Postage and stationery.....	20.07
Telephone.....	48.41
Express.....	12.56
Expenses.....	20.00
Police services.....	6.00
Subscription.....	4.50
Ambulance.....	3.00
Hardware.....	3.80
Labor.....	5.50
Office supplies.....	4.55
Car fares.....	42.58
Sundry expenses.....	8.45
Relief by other cities.....	891.66
Relief by other towns.....	824.49

14,111.86

Mothers' Aid.

Cash.....	\$8,675.21
Rent.....	1,596.60
Clothing.....	149.85
Groceries.....	776.05
Coal and wood.....	459.70
Sundries.....	39.05

11,696.46

38,829.78

Amount carried forward.....

\$552,725.66

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

69

Amount brought forward.....		\$552,725.66
-----------------------------	--	--------------

City Hospital.

Treasurer.....		7,000.00
----------------	--	----------

G. A. R. Post.

Treasurer.....		400.00
----------------	--	--------

J. A. Boyd Camp.

Treasurer.....		100.00
----------------	--	--------

State Aid.

Sundry persons.....		6,877.99
---------------------	--	----------

Soldiers' Relief.

Sundry persons.....	\$4,081.00	
---------------------	------------	--

Soldiers' burials.....	50.00	
------------------------	-------	--

 4,131.00

Schools—Administration.

Superintendent.....	\$2,200.00	
---------------------	------------	--

Clerk.....	649.98	
------------	--------	--

Extra clerical.....	982.98	
---------------------	--------	--

Truant officer.....	1,383.32	
---------------------	----------	--

Pay roll.....	3,106.50	
---------------	----------	--

Stationery, printing and postage.....	593.17	
---------------------------------------	--------	--

Telephone.....	433.08	
----------------	--------	--

Traveling expenses.....	183.73	
-------------------------	--------	--

School census.....	50.00	
--------------------	-------	--

Rent.....	550.00	
-----------	--------	--

Office supplies.....	198.12	
----------------------	--------	--

Lighting.....	12.40	
---------------	-------	--

Adding machine.....	128.61	
---------------------	--------	--

Books and maps.....	15.25	
---------------------	-------	--

Typewriter.....	78.00	
-----------------	-------	--

Advertising.....	6.38	
------------------	------	--

Test forms.....	12.00	
-----------------	-------	--

Subscription.....	8.00	
-------------------	------	--

Report cards.....	5.58	
-------------------	------	--

Sundries.....	9.75	
---------------	------	--

 10,606.85

Instruction.

High.....	\$41,055.94	
-----------	-------------	--

Elementary.....	135,428.54	
-----------------	------------	--

Supervisors.....	7,986.00	
------------------	----------	--

Traveling expenses.....	28.30	
-------------------------	-------	--

 184,498.78

Textbooks and Supplies.

Books.....	\$6,204.24	
------------	------------	--

Book labels and charts.....	27.41	
-----------------------------	-------	--

Printing and advertising.....	21.13	
-------------------------------	-------	--

Express.....	43.36	
--------------	-------	--

 6,296.14

Amount carried forward.....		\$772,636.42
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Amount brought forward.....		\$772,636.42
Schools—Operation.		
Janitors' salaries.....	\$14,978.23	
Janitors' supplies.....	734.89	
Fuel and light.....	19,863.97	
Weighing coal.....	87.00	
Slabs.....	13.50	
Advertising.....	10.50	
		<hr/>
		35,688.09
Schools—Maintenance.		
Labor.....	\$4,530.44	
Material.....	2,992.35	
Furniture and furnishings.....	206.55	
Water.....	1,430.37	
Insurance.....	253.21	
Flags.....	51.00	
Tickets.....	15.00	
Repairing clocks.....	11.50	
Sharpening lawn mower.....	9.65	
Soda.....	15.85	
Hose.....	9.00	
Advertising.....	8.76	
Auto hire.....	9.00	
Lighting.....	3.85	
Sundry expenses.....	7.10	
		<hr/>
		9,553.63
Schools—Miscellaneous.		
Transportation.....	\$2,234.83	
County of Norfolk.....	181.44	
Diplomas, etc.....	277.75	
Expenses.....	856.79	
Printing and advertising.....	66.15	
Pensions.....	409.79	
		<hr/>
		4,026.75
Evening Schools.		
Salaries.....	\$1,940.00	
Janitor.....	35.10	
Pay roll.....	446.60	
Lighting.....	325.19	
Printing.....	12.40	
Pianist.....	10.00	
Sundry expenses.....	28.24	
		<hr/>
		2,797.53
Schools—Supplies.		
General supplies.....	\$9,539.60	
Lumber.....	618.38	
Ice.....	34.01	
Hardware.....	19.52	
Advertising.....	12.38	
Express.....	60.03	
		<hr/>
		10,283.92
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$834,986.34

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

71

Amount brought forward. \$834,986.34

Industrial School.

Superintendent, salary.	\$500.00	
Salaries.	15,977.50	
Equipment.	4,634.98	
Fuel and light.	1,305.88	
Janitor.	496.98	
Freight and express.	191.37	
Car fares, postage, etc.	107.62	
Printing and advertising.	39.50	
Telephone.	31.67	
	<hr/>	23,285.50

Industrial Evening School.

Superintendent, salary.	\$150.00	
Salaries.	1,395.20	
Janitor.	104.00	
Fuel and light.	117.22	
Printing and advertising.	22.50	
	<hr/>	1,788.92

Home Making School.

Superintendent, salary.	\$150.00	
Salaries.	3,790.56	
Janitor.	149.20	
General supplies.	993.65	
Fuel and light.	301.29	
Books.	107.50	
Pay roll.	76.00	
Telephone.	18.52	
Express.	5.75	
Car fares.	6.50	
Laundry.	6.44	
Sundry expenses.	29.72	
	<hr/>	5,635.13

Industrial School out of City

Tuition. 839.70

Library

Librarian.	\$1,400.00
Assistants.	7,485.88
Janitors and helpers.	1,546.67
Other salaries and wages.	1,357.66
Rent.	600.00
Books.	3,448.77
Periodicals.	735.47
Bookbinding.	62.83
Periodical binding.	526.02
Coal and wood.	471.45
Lighting.	702.99
Repairs.	87.04

Amount carried forward. \$866,535.59

Amount brought forward.....		\$866,535.59
Furniture and furnishings.....	\$501.59	
Insurance.....	276.00	
Hardware.....	24.90	
Water.....	20.67	
Paper towels.....	13.50	
Disinfectant.....	8.75	
Flag pole and stand.....	1.75	
Cartage of books.....	91.50	
Telephone.....	51.94	
Office supplies.....	144.05	
Car fares—transportation to branches.....	47.61	
Express.....	55.55	
Supplies.....	39.59	
Care of delivery basket.....	18.00	
Library Association dues.....	7.00	
Expenses.....	6.00	
Stationery, postage and printing.....	124.03	
Moving furniture.....	35.00	
Magazine covers, book posters, etc.....	30.94	
Advertising.....	2.80	
Sundries.....	9.72	
		<hr/>
		19,935.67

Parks.

Labor.....	\$871.75	
Materials.....	52.71	
Office supplies.....	\$1.35	
Advertising and postage.....	3.65	
Repairs.....	55.45	
Sharpening lawn mowers.....	17.00	
Water.....	112.00	
Tools, rope, etc.....	11.42	
Sundry small items.....	6.70	
		<hr/>
	207.57	
		<hr/>
Flag.....		1,132.03
		50.00

Playgrounds.

Labor.....	\$281.85	
Superintendent.....	160.00	
Assistants.....	1,110.75	
Materials.....	352.74	
Repairs.....	\$12.77	
Lighting.....	32.24	
Chartered cars.....	62.00	
Hardware.....	65.32	
Rent.....	45.00	
Loan of chairs.....	17.50	
Orchestra.....	15.00	
Sundry expenses.....	32.65	
Fares.....	18.96	
		<hr/>
Amount carried forward.....		\$887,653.29

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

73

Amount brought forward..... \$887,653.29

Advertising and printing.....	\$16.50
Prizes.....	53.49
Sand.....	42.00
Membership.....	5.00
Taxi hire.....	6.00
Supplies.....	15.47
Express.....	5.05
	<hr/>
	444.95

2,350.29

Bath House.

Superintendent.....	\$323.00
Attendants.....	265.80
Repairs.....	79.20
Lighting.....	\$49.11
Launching and hauling float....	35.00
Water.....	35.00
Medicine, etc.....	16.59
	<hr/>
	135.70

803.70

Planning Board.

Maps, plans.....	\$97.91
Clerical.....	50.00
Typewriting.....	9.30
Printing.....	60.25
Hardware.....	1.40
Rent.....	5.00
	<hr/>

223.86

Board of Survey.

Advertising.....	\$34.77
Printing.....	1.50
	<hr/>

36.27

Awards and Claims.

Damages to persons.....	\$1,731.00
Damages to property.....	101.46
Medical services.....	160.00
Photos.....	23.50
Recording.....	3.23
Cleansing suit.....	1.75
	<hr/>

2,020.94

Machine Gun Company.

Equipment.....	\$349.90
Rent.....	900.00
Telephone.....	43.03
Auto hire.....	94.75
Typewriter.....	72.08
Trucking.....	33.00
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward..... \$893,088.35

Amount brought forward.....		\$893,088.35
Flags.....	\$39.00	
Hardware.....	16.84	
Police service.....	8.00	
Trunks.....	44.00	
	<hr/>	1,600.60

Workmen's Compensation.

Compensation.....		612.67
-------------------	--	--------

City Hospital Ambulance.

Ambulance.....	\$1,150.00	
Repairs.....	119.80	
	<hr/>	1,269.80

Water Maintenance.

Clerical.....	\$2,451.00	
Superintendent.....	1,872.00	
Inspector.....	1,248.00	
Meter readers.....	3,545.00	
Taxes.....	720.00	
Labor.....	\$9,331.33	
Meter and fittings.....	525.27	
Pipe and fittings.....	942.09	
Equipment and repairs.....	4,869.67	
Upkeep of autos.....	3,843.97	
Stable.....	764.40	
Shoeing.....	127.80	
Hay and grain.....	1,061.41	
Fuel and light.....	610.85	
Extra clerical.....	196.66	
Stationery, printing and postage	785.50	
Telephone.....	121.80	
Office supplies.....	99.04	
Rent.....	51.00	
Tickets.....	150.00	
Crex rug.....	3.58	
Hardware.....	49.26	
Express.....	3.50	
Medical services.....	24.00	
Kerosene.....	25.00	
Lumber.....	83.40	
Flag.....	11.70	
Damages.....	6.20	
Stone, tar, etc.....	31.66	
Sundry expenses.....	3.46	
	<hr/>	23,722.55
		<hr/>
		33,558.55

Water Service Connections.

Labor.....	\$8,020.37	
Pipe and fittings.....	9,873.15	
	<hr/>	17,893.52
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$948,023.49

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

75

Amount brought forward..... \$948,023.49

Water Meters.

Labor.....	\$194.23	
Meters and fittings.....	2,048.29	
	<hr/>	2,242.52

Burial.

Commissioner, salary.....	\$625.00	
Superintendent.....	1,200.00	
Clerk.....	208.00	
Labor.....	\$6,922.54	
Secretary.....	50.00	
Telephone.....	44.02	
Office supplies.....	81.64	
Stationery and postage.....	90.26	
Printing.....	42.85	
Insurance.....	2.25	
Express.....	3.40	
Trees, shrubs, etc.....	118.30	
Hardware and tools.....	48.84	
Stable.....	382.58	
Auto.....	27.82	
Cement and fertilizer.....	60.97	
Repairs to lot.....	40.00	
Supplies.....	24.90	
Coal and pipe.....	25.90	
Sharpening lawn mowers.....	15.00	
Lumber.....	16.16	
Scavenger work.....	4.40	
Sundries.....	2.76	
	<hr/>	8,004.59
	<hr/>	10,037.59

Advertising Ordinances.

Printing.....	\$70.00	70.00
---------------	---------	-------

Assessors' Plans.

Labor.....	\$122.33	
Supplies.....	50.52	
	<hr/>	172.85

Sunny Creek Drain.

Labor.....	\$285.74	
Material.....	357.14	
	<hr/>	642.88

Sea Street, 1916.

Labor.....	\$156.08	
Material.....	25.20	
	<hr/>	181.28

Amount carried forward.....		<hr/> \$961,370.61
-----------------------------	--	--------------------

Amount brought forward..... \$961,370.61

Edgemere Road Sidewalk.

Material.....	\$42.80	
Granolithic work.....	22.00	
	<hr/>	64.80

Hancock Cemetery.

Labor.....	\$20.93	
Contract.....	936.35	
Materials.....	9.10	
	<hr/>	966.38

Rawson Road.

Materials.....	\$15.00	15.00
----------------	---------	-------

South Street Drain.

Labor.....	\$108.00	
Materials.....	38.51	
	<hr/>	146.51

Furnace Brook.

Labor.....	\$365.86	
Materials.....	18.48	
	<hr/>	384.34

Common Street Widening.

Labor.....	179.65	
Material.....	19.10	
Recording.....	1.25	
	<hr/>	200.00

Willard Street Widening.

Recording.....	\$2.75	2.75
----------------	--------	------

Grade Crossing Solicitor.

Legal services.....	\$34.00	
Advertising and printing.....	10.85	
Typewriting.....	6.00	
	<hr/>	50.85

Interest.

Temporary loans.....	\$38,804.99	
Sewers.....	24,023.00	
Water.....	22,742.75	
Street improvement.....	1,738.00	
Parks.....	560.00	
Refunding.....	3,600.00	
City.....	28,015.00	
	<hr/>	119,483.74

Amount carried forward..... \$1,082,684.98

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

77

Amount brought forward..... \$1,082,684.98

Bonds.

Temporary loans 1916.....	\$675,000.00	
Temporary loans 1917.....	575,000.00	
Sewers.....	40,000.00	
Water.....	71,500.00	
Street improvement.....	7,300.00	
Parks.....	2,000.00	
Refunding.....	15,000.00	
City.....	161,625.00	
	<hr/>	1,547,425.00

Woodward Fund.

General expenses.....	\$15,321.18	15,321.18
-----------------------	-------------	-----------

Perpetual Care Income.

Premium on bonds.....	\$144.91	144.91
-----------------------	----------	--------

Rock Island Fund Income.

Records.....	\$44.25	
Books.....	10.09	
	<hr/>	54.34

Williams Fund.

Flowers.....	\$12.00	12.00
--------------	---------	-------

Scavenger Deposits.

Vault and cesspool refunds.....	\$2,074.00	2,074.00
---------------------------------	------------	----------

Water Deposits.

Water refunds.....	\$5,090.00	5,090.00
--------------------	------------	----------

Unexpended Balance.

Municipal research.....	\$100.00	
Flag pole.....	75.00	
Refund on taxes.....	53.80	
Abatement.....	8.25	
Overcharge (refunded later).....	3.60	
	<hr/>	240.65

Assessors' Refunds.

Tax refunds.....	\$6,868.13	6,868.13
------------------	------------	----------

Deficit Bills, 1916.

City Council.....	\$115.00	
Assessors.....	264.91	
Commissioner, miscellaneous.....	5.50	
Wire inspector.....	6.89	
Care City Hall.....	294.05	
Public buildings.....	2,138.96	
Board of Health, contagious.....	6,817.09	
Board of Health, miscellaneous.....	268.70	
Ashes.....	42.74	
	<hr/>	

Amount carried forward.....		\$2,659,915.19
-----------------------------	--	----------------

Amount brought forward.....		\$2,659,915.19
Garbage.....	\$43.35	
Scavenger.....	5.75	
Sunny Creek drain.....	22.50	
Highways.....	4,444.84	
Street lighting.....	31.25	
Poor Department.....	.75	
Parks.....	24.80	
Burial.....	45.77	
		<hr/> 14,572.85

Sidewalks, 1917.

Labor.....	\$484.37	
Contract.....	1,473.68	
Material.....	357.92	
		<hr/> 2,315.97

Agency Account.

State:		
State tax.....	\$97,020.00	
Bank tax.....	2,758.01	
Metropolitan parks.....	3,667.58	
Metropolitan parks.....	21,035.89	
Metropolitan sewer.....	35,572.23	
Metropolitan highways....	683.69	
Wellington bridge.....	37.58	
Neponset bridge.....	5,040.00	
Metropolitan water.....	59,042.03	
Fire preventive.....	602.92	
		<hr/> 225,459.93
Norfolk County tax.....		38,047.06
		<hr/> 263,506.99
Total.....		
Total.....		<hr/> \$2,940,311.00

PAYMENTS.

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

Sewer Construction.

Engineering and inspection.....	\$415.77	
Labor.....	16,170.34	
Teams.....	418.31	
Pipe and castings.....	7,908.63	
Brick and cement.....	1,539.16	
Equipment and repairs.....	2,085.62	
Stable.....	385.04	
Contractors.....	426.19	
Express.....	1.78	
Land damages.....	2,007.40	
Lumber.....	321.05	
Kerosene and gasoline.....	203.25	
Medical services.....	120.00	
Dynamite, etc.....	95.60	
Recording.....	45.50	
Advertising.....	27.52	
Tickets.....	20.00	
Sundry expenses.....	21.21	
		<hr/>
		\$32,212.37

Surface Drains 1916.

Cement.....	\$23.76	
Brick and pipe.....	96.15	
		<hr/>
		119.91

Surface Drains 1917.

Labor.....	\$4,139.73	
Material.....	2,409.25	
		<hr/>
		6,548.98

Newbury Avenue Drain.

Labor.....	\$163.14	
Material.....	127.30	
		<hr/>
		290.44

Highway Construction 1915

Beach Street:		
Labor.....	\$839.52	
Land damages.....	1,200.00	
Materials.....	365.58	
		<hr/>
		2,405.10
Edgemere Road:		
Labor.....	\$18.75	
Material, etc.....	127.49	
		<hr/>
		146.24
Lunt Street:		
Labor.....	\$11.00	
Equipment.....	119.76	
		<hr/>
		130.76
Amount carried forward.....		<hr/>
		\$41,853.80

Amount brought forward.....		\$41,853.80
Briggs Street:		
Equipment.....	\$14.97	14.97
Improving Fore River 1916.		
U. S. Government.....	\$10,000.00	10,000.00
Adams Street Widening.		
Labor.....	\$521.09	
Land damages.....	2,100.00	
Equipment.....	984.86	
		3,605.95
Sea Street.		
Labor.....	\$11.77	11.77
Hancock Street Sidewalk.		
Contract.....	\$390.67	390.67
Accepted Streets 1916.		
Pope Street:		
Labor.....	\$2,603.52	
Material.....	701.13	
		3,304.65
Lincoln Avenue:		
Labor.....	\$660.34	
Material.....	3.15	
		663.49
Davis Street:		
Labor.....	\$406.66	
		406.66
Taber Street:		
Labor.....	\$52.35	
Material.....	20.70	
		73.05
Linden Street:		
Material.....	\$181.03	
		181.03
Belmont Street:		
Labor.....	\$961.67	
Material.....	876.86	
		1,838.53
Flynt Street:		
Land damages.....	\$2,092.00	
Recording.....	.71	
Material.....	527.65	
		2,620.36
Atlantic Street Extension:		
Labor.....	\$47.67	47.67
Amount carried forward.....		\$65,012.60

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

81

Amount brought forward \$65,012.60

East Howard Street Sidewalk.

Contract and material 346.87

Washington School Sidewalk.

Contract 375.30

Permanent Sidewalks 1916.

Contract	\$699.94	
Material	758.66	
		1,458.60

Ward 2 School Building.

Contractors	\$48,382.65	
Inspectors	588.00	
Clocks gongs, etc.	523.34	
Pay roll	167.51	
Installing lights	146.30	
Tablets	96.00	
Hardware	39.44	
Lumber	32.65	
Supplies	31.63	
Coal	18.28	
Rope	11.06	
		50,036.86

Ward 2 School Furnishings.

Furniture	\$4,020.45	
Other expenses	67.70	
		4,088.15

Ward 2 School Grading.

Labor and material	\$152.48	
Contract	6,585.00	
		6,737.48

Ward 6 School Building.

Contractors	\$47,854.35	
Inspectors	612.00	
Installing lights	184.10	
Pay roll	162.56	
Tablets	96.00	
Hardware, etc.	37.60	
Coal	14.73	
Lumber	11.59	
Rope	2.14	
Supplies	15.84	
		48,990.91

Ward 6 School Furnishings.

Furniture	\$4,020.45	
Other expenses	36.48	
		4,056.93

Amount carried forward		\$181,103.70
----------------------------------	--	--------------

Amount brought forward.....		\$181,103.70
-----------------------------	--	--------------

Ward 6 School Grading.

Labor and material.....	\$343.00	
Contract.....	5,589.50	
	<hr/>	5,932.50

Adams School Grading.

Labor.....	\$324.48	
Broken stone.....	128.83	
Wheelbarrows.....	15.00	
Other expenses.....	36.36	
	<hr/>	504.67

Playground Fund.

Flag staff.....	\$165.00	
Rope.....	12.16	
	<hr/>	177.16

Water Construction.

Labor.....	\$7,606.44	
Pipe and fittings, gates, valves, etc.....	4,997.53	
Freight and express.....	137.07	
Tools.....	91.20	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,872.21	
Stable.....	341.92	
Auto.....	166.62	
Hydrants etc.....	794.90	
Contract.....	505.08	
Lumber.....	92.79	
Coal.....	30.60	
Tar and stone.....	28.38	
Sundry expenses.....	20.28	
	<hr/>	16,685.02

Houghs Neck School Land 1916.

Purchase of land.....		4,500.00
-----------------------	--	----------

Quincy City Hospital.

Receipts.....		294.85
---------------	--	--------

Tax Titles.

Refund to sundry persons.....		1,061.27
-------------------------------	--	----------

Trust Accounts.

Perpetual care.....	\$2,975.00	
Tailings fund.....	39.84	
	<hr/>	3,014.84

Fire Alarm Building.

Labor.....	\$169.51	
Contract work.....	5,311.75	
Advertising, etc.....	48.39	
	<hr/>	5,529.65

Amount carried forward.....		\$218,803.66
-----------------------------	--	--------------

TREASURER'S STATEMENT

83

Amount brought forward..... \$218,803.66

Sea Wall.

State of Massachusetts.....	\$5,000.00	
Labor.....	44.17	
	<hr/>	5,044.17

School Buildings Shades.

Shades.....	\$560.00	
Advertising.....	20.47	
	<hr/>	580.47

Sidewalk, Hancock and Washington Streets.**Hancock Street:**

Contract.....	\$213.61	
Labor.....	430.44	
Material.....	260.60	
Advertising.....	13.06	
Recording.....	.50	
	<hr/>	\$918.21

Washington Street:

Contract.....	\$325.29	
Labor.....	6.00	
Recording.....	.50	
	<hr/>	331.79
		<hr/>
		1,250.00

Smith Street Paving.

Contract.....	\$8,684.50	
Labor.....	434.30	
Advertising.....	20.68	
Brick.....	11.25	
	<hr/>	9,150.73

Lancaster Street.

Labor.....	\$1,623.46	
Land damages.....	1,344.00	
Recording.....	9.06	
Material, etc.....	658.39	
	<hr/>	3,634.91

Lowe Street.

Labor.....	\$1,931.13	
Recording.....	3.30	
Material.....	254.52	
	<hr/>	2,188.95

Fire Apparatus.

Apparatus.....		2,000.00
----------------	--	----------

Vane Street.

Recording.....		4.50
----------------	--	------

Total.....		<hr/>
		\$242,657.39

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER FOR 1917

January 1, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the city treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1917. I remain,

Very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *City Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917. \$155,152.57

General Revenue

Taxes, 1917.	581,535.35
Previous years.	568,185.75
Licenses.	2,737.00
Permits.	515.50
Court fines.	3,544.20
Grants and gifts (dog licenses).	2,302.95
Grants and gifts.	8,087.10

Special Assessments

Street Sprinkling.	8,851.12
Gypsy moth.	1,668.11
Sidewalks.	2,299.36
Sewer Assessments.	13,606.73
Sewer, Particular.	9,026.42
Street Betterment.	3,154.36
State of Massachusetts.	104,189.13

General Government

Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs.	2,922.10
City Clerk.	475.55
Police Department.	34.95
Sealer Weights and Measures.	291.14
Building Inspector.	1,275.00
Wire Inspector.	801.00
Board of Health, contagious diseases.	1,170.24
Miscellaneous, deposits.	1,881.40
Miscellaneous.	23.00
Plumbing Inspector.	404.00
Milk Inspector.	93.00
Ashes.	1,025.87

General Government — Continued.

Garbage.....	\$2,542.37
Scavenger.....	2,416.50
Highways.....	3 767.19
Poor Department.....	5,302.35
School Department.....	1,709.55
Industrial School receipts.....	3,767.48
Home Making School receipts.....	1,047.96
Industrial School revenue.....	2,333.35

Public Services

Water rates, 1917.....	161,332.28
Water rates, 1916 and prior.....	9,604.98
Water service connections.....	8,954.88
Water construction.....	1,841.79
Cemetery, miscellaneous.....	8,788.50
Cemetery foundations.....	1,249.87

Interest

Tax Collector, taxes.....	19,777.76
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits.....	4,784.98
City Treasurer.....	3,153.55
Perpetual Care Fund.....	1,879.46
Other Trust accounts.....	15,605.78
Accrued interest on bonds.....	1,007.76

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary loans.....	1,475,000.00
Water loans.....	15,000.00
Sewer loans.....	35,000.00
General loans.....	90,809.00
Premium on bonds.....	65.19

Agency and Trust Accounts

Tax Titles refunded.....	1,061.27
Perpetual Care Fund.....	2,975.00
Water Deposits.....	5,520.00
Quincy City Hospital.....	294.85
Departmental refund account.....	95.20
Other trust funds.....	39.84

General Revenue

School buildings.....	2,255.34
Miscellaneous city.....	491.88
Water revenue.....	9,523.40
Rent.....	120.00
Tax titles held by city.....	117.48
Fire Department.....	438.50
Sewer maintenance.....	184.67
Particular sewer appropriation.....	43.25
Street oiling.....	22.50
Plowing.....	1,038.75
Mosquitoes.....	266.00
City Solicitor, special.....	146.77
Public Market.....	512.49
Fire alarm boxes.....	155.00

Total..... \$3,887,297.62

Expenditures.

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1917.....	\$3,182,968.39	
Cash on hand.....	204,329.23	
Total.....		\$3,387,297.62
Cash on hand, December 1, 1917.....	\$39,362.33	
Cash receipts, December, 1917.....	509,915.32	
Cash expenditures, December, 1917.....	344,948.42	
Cash on hand, January 1, 1918.....	204,329.23	

Charles E. French Fund.

Interest receipts for 1917.....	\$141.18	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$141.18
	\$141.18	\$141.18
Total fund of \$3,000 invested in City of Quincy bonds.		

C. C. Johnson Turkey Fund.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917.....	\$2,000.00	
Interest receipts.....	80.80	
Credited to Poor Department.....		\$80.80
Cash on hand, December 31, 1917.....		2,000.00
	\$2,080.80	\$2,080.80

Rock Island Fund.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917.....	\$1,043.57	
Interest receipts.....	40.40	
Expended by the School Department.....		\$54.34
Cash on hand December 31, 1917.....		1,029.63
	\$1,083.97	\$1,083.97

William S. Williams Fund.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917.....	\$411.64	
Interest receipts.....	16.16	
Expended by Burial Department.....		\$12.00
Cash on hand December 31, 1917.....		415.80
	\$427.80	\$427.80

Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places.

Cash on hand January 1, 1917.....	\$2,263.00	
Interest receipts.....	1,879.46	
City of Quincy bonds matured.....	15,475.00	
Received for perpetual care of lots.....	2,975.00	
Credited to Burial Department.....		\$1,734.55
City of Quincy bonds purchased.....		19,600.00
City of Quincy bonds, accrued interest.....		144.91
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank December 31, 1917..		1,038.00
Cash in Granite Trust Company December 31, 1917		75.00
	\$22,592.46	\$22,592.46

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date.

Received for perpetual care of lots.....	\$44,738.00	
Received for perpetual care of lots, 1917.....	2,975.00	
Invested in City of Quincy bonds.....		\$46,600.00
Cash in banks December 31, 1917.....		1,113.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,713.00	\$47,713.00

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

January 1, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the report of the treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1917. I remain,

Very truly yours,

WALTER E. PIPER, *Treasurer Woodward Fund.*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1917.....	\$9,958.77
Notes secured by mortgages.....	12,825.00
Notes receivable.....	7,400.00
City of Quincy bonds.....	9,150.00
Interest on loans.....	9,911.07
Interest on bank balances.....	207.36
Interest, American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	141.50
Interest, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	300.00
Interest, Boston & Albany R.R. Co.....	236.25
Interest, Central Vermont R.R.....	432.00
Interest, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.....	150.00
Interest, City of Minneapolis.....	200.00
Interest, City of Quincy.....	1,496.00
Interest, Fitchburg, R.R.....	330.00
Interest, Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co.....	592.00
Interest, Pennsylvania R.R.....	360.00
Interest, Union Pacific R.R.....	200.00
Rents from sundry persons.....	765.00
	<hr/>
	\$54,654.95

Expenditures.

Notes secured by mortgages.....	\$6,000.00
Expenses of Institute.....	13,617.13
Expenses of Fund.....	489.10
City of Quincy bonds.....	23,959.00
City of Quincy bonds, accrued interest.....	197.18
Purchase two shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	194.00
Hodgkinson mortgage foreclosure.....	6,254.99
Cash on hand, December 31, 1917.....	3,943.55
	<hr/>
	\$54,654.95

Expenses of Institute.

Pay rolls.....	\$11,287.40
Other expenses.....	2,329.73
	<hr/>
	\$13,617.13

Expenses of Fund.

Property expenses.....	\$170.49
Insurance and sundry expenses.....	318.61
	<hr/>
	\$489.10

Income Account, 1917.

Received from investments.....	\$15,321.18	
Expenses of Institute.....		\$13,617.13
Expenses of fund.....		489.10
Accrued interest on city bonds.....		197.18
Unexpended income, 1917.....		1,017.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$15,321.18	\$15,321.18

Statement of Fund, January 1, 1918.

Personal property received from estate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward.....	\$30,089.83
Personal property received from executors of the will of Mrs. Mary A. Woodward.....	51,556.78
Real estate sold.....	93,765.16
Pews sold.....	120.00
Damages Sheen property.....	325.00
Income from investments.....	108,308.57
Institute Land and Building.....	58,900.00
Property, Greenleaf Street.....	3,500.00
Salt marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$346,965.34
Income invested and added to principal.....	18,165.19
	<hr/>
	\$365,130.53

Invested as follows:

\$300	American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½'s.....	\$299.55
7,500	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4's.....	7,500.00
10,800	Central Vermont R.R. 4's.....	9,460.00
38,459	City of Quincy bonds 4 and 4½'s.....	38,459.00
5,000	City of Minneapolis bonds 4's.....	5,000.00
3,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. 5's.....	3,000.00
4,000	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western 4's.....	4,000.00
9,600	Michigan State Tel. & Tel. Co. 5's and 32 shares (Pref.).....	9,600.00
5,000	Union Pacific R.R. 4's.....	4,419.00
18	Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	713.88
27	Shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	4,900.00
9	Shares Central Vermont R.R.....	500.00
66	Shares Fitchburg R.R.....	7,260.00
120	Shares Pennsylvania R.R.....	7,200.00
	Sheen property, Greenleaf Street.....	6,826.92

CITY OF QUINCY

Linden Street house.....	\$2,868.64
Hardwick property, Quarry Street.....	4,000.00
Hodgkinson house, Elm Street.....	6,254.99
Mortgage loans.....	179,625.00
Cash on hand, December 31, 1917.....	3,943.55
	<hr/>
	\$305,830.53
Salt marsh, Greenleaf Street.....	400.00
Institute land and building.....	58,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$365,130.53

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT.

January 7, 1918.

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy:

In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance, I herewith submit the annual report of the police department of this city for the year ending December 31, 1917.

ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT.

Chief, Daniel R. McKay
Captain, Alfred W. Goodhue
Inspector, Ernest H. Bishop
Lieutenant, John T. Larkin
Sergeant, Edward Johnson
Sergeant, Jeremiah Hinchon

Patrolmen.

Avery, John J.
Black, Alexander T.
Buell, John E.
Broberg, Claes A.
Cahill, George A.
Canavan, Michael F.
Corbett, Henry F.
Crooker, Charles T.
Curtin, Edward J.
Dahlberg, Nils
Delorey, Joseph A.
Dinneen, Jeremiah
Dhooge, Jeremiah D.
Donovan, Michael

Doran, Daniel H.
Duane, John J.
Duffy, John P.
Fallon, Thomas J.
Fallon, George W.
Farrell, David L.
Ford, Daniel J.
Galvin, Lawrence J.
Halloran, John
Hebert, William J.
Hollinshead, George F.
Malone, Thomas A.
Milford, Patrick A.
McNamara, James

O'Connell, James
Olson, Charles
Phillips, George F.
Riley, Henry F.
Shea, Daniel M.
Sweeney, Joseph F.
Thorne, Henry W.
Whelan, James H.

Detailed as Chauffeurs.

Cahill, George A.

Phillips, George F.

Whelan, James H.

Detailed to Wagon Duty.

John Halloran

On Pension.

Lieut. Mark E. Hanson

Patrolman James W. Murray

Reserve Officers:

Casey, John
Connelley, Jerome J.
Connelley, Jeremiah J.
Curtin, Thomas D.

Fay, George W.
Martell, Edward J.
Ogle, George E.
O'Neil, Joseph R.

Paradise, Edmund
Sullivan, John J.
Taylor, William H.

Special Officers.

Anderson, Carl A.
Bryan, Edward S.
Billington, Thomas

Carson, William H.
Connelly, John E.
Duggan, Cornelius F.
Griffin, Martin

McLeod, Hugh J.
Revenney, John W.
Saville, John R.
Sullivan, James J.
Young, Frederick E.

REPORT OF ARRESTS FOR YEAR 1917.

Total number of arrests.....	1776
Males.....	1719
Females.....	57
Married.....	761
Unmarried.....	1015
Adults.....	1574
Minors.....	202
Residents of Quincy.....	1315
Non-residents.....	461

Offences.

Assault and battery.....	115
Assault on officer.....	6
Assault with dangerous weapon.....	13
Assault.....	6
Armed when arrested.....	3
Armed with revolver unlawfully.....	3
Absent from army without leave.....	3
Abduction.....	1
Auto law violation.....	274
Animal, trespass.....	1
Alien enemy law violation.....	1
Burning building.....	7
Bastardy.....	3
Board of Health Law, violation.....	11
Breaking and entering.....	4
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	18
Breaking and entering, attempt.....	1
Breaking glass.....	3
Breaking street lights.....	6
City Ordinance, violation.....	24
Cruelty to animals.....	1
Cigarette law, violation.....	1
Circulating false fire alarm.....	3
Common nuisance.....	1
Default.....	6
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance.....	18
Disorderly conduct.....	6
Disturbing the peace.....	59
Draft Law, violation.....	1
Drunkenness.....	748
Deserter from United States Army.....	4
Desertion from family.....	1
Evading fare.....	8
Employing minor unlawfully.....	3
Escaped prisoner.....	2
Exposure of person.....	1
Fraudulently concealing property.....	2
Fornication.....	2
False pretence.....	1
Failure to pay wages.....	1
Failure to report at army cantonment.....	2
False weight.....	2

Failure to support illegitimate child.....	1
Forgery.....	3
Fugitive from justice.....	1
Gaming on Lord's Day.....	40
Injury to realty.....	2
Insane person.....	2
Immigration law, violation.....	1
Interfering with officer.....	1
Keeping unlicensed dog.....	2
Larceny.....	77
Larceny from person.....	2
Larceny from building.....	15
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation.....	2
Lewdness.....	1
Lottery promoting.....	8
Liquor law violation.....	33
Leave of absence from army, over stay.....	1
Loitering on railroad property.....	1
Lord's Day, unlawful working.....	1
Manslaughter.....	5
Malicious mischief.....	2
Milk laws, violation.....	15
Neglect of family.....	38
Neglect of child.....	3
Neglect to support parent.....	11
Neglect to send child to school.....	10
Neglected child.....	2
Non-attendance at night school.....	1
Operating auto under influence of liquor.....	8
Probation, violation of.....	9
Polygamy.....	2
Property, unlawful concealing.....	2
Pure Food Law, violation.....	6
Practicing dentistry unlawfully.....	1
Park Rules, violation.....	1
Rape.....	6
Rape, attempt to commit.....	1
Receiving stolen property.....	1
Robbery.....	3
Runaway boy.....	9
Rescuing prisoner.....	1
Setting fire to boat.....	4
Safe keeping.....	12
Stubborn child.....	6
Suspicious person.....	4
Threat to assault.....	12
Traffic rules, violation.....	8
Tramp.....	6
Trespass.....	7
Truant.....	3
Uttering.....	3
Unnatural act.....	2
Vagrant.....	1
Wayward child.....	2

Nativity of Prisoners.

Albania	1	New Brunswick	2
Africa	2	Newfoundland	3
Austria	4	Nova Scotia	24
Canada	35	Norway	18
Cape Breton	7	Prince Edward Island	11
China	2	Poland	6
Denmark	1	Portugal	2
England	32	Russia	87
Finland	132	Scotland	37
France	1	Sweden	43
Germany	6	Syria	32
Greece	9	Turkey	3
India	1	United States of America	924
Ireland	179	West India	1
Italy	172		

Signal Service.

Telephone calls	13730
Wagon calls	1420
Ambulance calls	120
Raids	29
Special runs	5

Disposition of Cases.

Appealed	31
Appealed from fine	19
Appeal withdrawn	1
Appeal from sentence	12
Bound to the peace	5
Continued	155
Committed to institutions	117
House of Correction sentence	44
House of Correction, default of fine	38
House of Correction, default of bail	5
State Farm, committed	16
Concord Reformatory	2
Taunton Hospital	5
Boston Psychopathic	2
Norfolk State Hospital	2
Lyman School	3
Defaulted	87
Defaults removed	1
Delivered to friends	11
Delivered to out-of-town officers	59
Discharged	62
Dismissed complaints	102
Dismissed for want of prosecution	4
Delivered to Superior Court on capias	1
Fined	623
Fines remitted	3
Fines paid	335
Costs paid	10

Held for Grand Jury	21
Placed on file	218
Placed on probation	65
Released	286
Sentenced	787
Sentence suspended	341
Sentence revoked	2
Summoned for out-of-town police	144
To make restitution	23
To pay for support of parents	7
Amount of fines imposed	\$8,238.00

Miscellaneous.

Articles found	10
Auto accidents reported	136
Accidents reported	23
Unsafe bridges reported	17
Dangerous electric wires	25
Defect in sidewalk	111
Demented people found, cared for	3
Animals killed	20
Doors of business places found open	609
Fires discovered	15
Fires extinguished without alarm	6
Fire alarm sounded	3
Gas leaks discovered	4
Runaway horses caught	5
Injured persons found	3
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places	16
Leak in water main reported	50
Lost children found and returned to parents	13
Lights reported out (electric)	1216
Lights reported out (gas)	900
Windows in stores found open	217
Water running to waste	5

REPORT OF INSPECTOR.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

The City Council, having refused to grant permits for the transportation of intoxicating liquor for the year beginning May 1, 1917, I have no record of the amount brought into the City since that date. The following table shows the amount brought in by expressmen for the first four months of the year:

	No. of Reports	No. of Parcels	Gals.				Cost to Consumer
			Beer & Ale	Spirits	Alcohol	Wine	
January.....	189	4,209	16,262	111	22	7,919	\$10,116.70
February.....	151	4,079	16,167	66	19	3,048	7,469.95
March.....	187	4,854	19,060	97	19	6,739	10,446.50
April.....	171	5,103	20,452	105	56	6,544	10,993.70
Totals.....	698	18,245	71,941	379	116	24,250	\$39,026.85

Cases in Court 121.
Raids for liquor 32.

Gaming raids 17.
Complaints investigated 297.

The foregoing report of my doings for the year ending December 31, 1917, is respectfully submitted.

ERNEST H. BISHOP, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF CAPTAIN.

Daniel R. McKay, Chief of Police:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1917. During the year I have carefully followed the rules and requirements set forth in the Police Manual relative to co-operation with outside departments, and have carefully followed the usual and proper custom in tracing stolen and lost property.

Investigation made, including those for Law Department and accidents.....	490
Value of stolen and lost property recovered.....	\$5,345
Rendition of fugitive from Inverness, Florida.....	1

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE, *Captain.*

Conclusion.

The year of 1917 has been an unusually busy one for this department, so much so, that it has been almost a continual condition that we have many times been forced to leave routes uncovered, owing to the great demand for officers on special work.

As will be noticed in another section of my report, the number of arrests has been considerably greater than other years but only in one case have we been faced with the job of apprehending anything more than the usual kind of cases.

On July 19, at about 10:30 p.m., a citizen and resident of Squantum, named John T. Finn, was cruelly shot and killed in the rear of his home. No arrest has been made in this case up to this date, but this certainly does not mean we are not hopeful of clearing the matter up.

The need of more signal boxes is more apparent every day as is also the great need of more patrolmen.

As stated in my report of 1916. I again hope that we may be able soon to adopt the three platoon system.

During the past year, a motor-cycle patrol was added to the department with fine results. This officer was chiefly detailed to handle the ever increasing automobile traffic and the results obtained have been most gratifying.

Again I ask that immediate and serious consideration be given the question of new quarters for this department and I again say I believe it unnecessary to offer any further reason than that given by a former Board of Health.

At this time I wish to thank all officials with whom I have dealt in conducting the affairs of this office during the year for many courtesies extended to me. His Honor, Judge Avery, and Associate Judges Cook and Pratt for fairness in dealing with the department, and all attaches of the court for kindly dealings, the members of the press for fairness and common sense in reporting the doings of the department.

And in no other year has the demand been near so great as the trying year just passed, when we were forced to seek favors from Mr. Crane, city clerk, and his assistant, Miss Lyons, whom we found always so willing to render any possible assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL R. McKAY, *Chief of Police.*

PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

January 1, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

By strict economy and the hearty co-operation of the whole working force of the department, we have finished the year within our appropriation, and I believe the result will compare favorably with that of any previous year.

The general appearance of the Hancock Cemetery has been greatly improved, with the completion of the contract for rebuilding the wall and fence, and such other work as we have been able to accomplish with the limited sum at our disposal.

The following financial report shows an increase in the total expense the past year, of $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, due to the increased cost of labor, material and growth of the cemetery. During the same period, the total revenue from the department has increased 12 per cent.

The resources, expenditures and receipts of this department for the year 1917 are as follows:

Resources.

Balance, 1916.....	\$78.76	
Appropriation.....	3,000.00	\$5,078.76
Less transfer to clerical.....	\$156.00	4,922.76
Plus transfer from Hancock Cemetery.....	74.42	4,997.18
Plus transfer from manager's salary.....	125.00	5,122.18
Income from trust funds.....		1,881.39
Rent from house.....		120.00
Receipts from foundation and grading.....		1,249.87
		<hr/>
		\$8,373.44

Expenditures.

Labor pay rolls.....	\$6,916.29	
Cemetery supplies.....	724.44	
Office supplies.....	220.16	
Telephones.....	29.37	
Miscellaneous.....	114.33	8,004.59
	<hr/>	
Balance December 31, 1917.....		\$368.85

Salaries.

Manager's salary, less transfer.....	\$625.00	
Superintendent's salary.....	1,200.00	
Clerk's salary, plus transfer.....	208.00	
	<hr/>	
Expended for salaries.....		\$2,033.00
		2,033.00

Receipts Paid to City Treasurer, 1917.

Care of lots.....	\$2,548.50	
Sale of lots.....	3,555.00	
Sale of single graves.....	785.00	
Opening graves.....	1,804.00	
Miscellaneous.....	96.00	
		<hr/>
		\$8,788.50

Perpetual Care Fund.

Amount of fund, December 31, 1916.....	\$41,738.00	
Plus amount added in 1917.....	2,975.00	
Plus accrued interest, 1917.....	1,734.15	
		<hr/>
		\$49,447.15
Less amount paid for care of lots.....	\$1,734.15	47,713.00
Amount of fund, December 31, 1917.....		47,713.00

Charles E. French Fund.

Amount of fund, December 31, 1916.....	\$3,000.00	
Plus accrued interest.....	141.18	
		<hr/>
		\$3,141.18
Less amount expended on Hancock Cemetery.....	\$141.18	3,000.00
Amount of fund, December 31, 1917.....		3,000.00

C. C. Johnson Fund.

Amount of fund, December 31, 1916.....	\$150.00	
Plus accrued interest.....	6.06	
		<hr/>
		\$156.06
Less amount paid for care of lot.....	\$6.06	150.00
Amount of fund, December 31, 1917.....		150.00

William Williams Fund.

Amount of fund, December 31, 1916.....	\$411.64	
Plus accrued interest.....	16.16	
		<hr/>
		\$427.80
Less amount paid for care of lot.....	\$12.00	415.80
Amount of fund and accrued interest, December 31, 1917.....		415.80

Special Appropriation for Hancock Cemetery.

Balance December 31, 1916.....		\$1,040.80
Pinel Tool Co.....	\$939.60	
F. H. Crane & Sons.....	5.85	
Labor.....	20.93	
Transfer to general expense account.....	74.72	
		<hr/>
		\$1,040.80

STATISTICS.

Total number of interments.....	353
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery.....	350
Hancock Cemetery.....	1
Hall Cemetery.....	2
Died in Quincy.....	243
Died in other places.....	110
Adults.....	237
Under 21 years of age.....	116
Total number of lots cared for.....	1140
Perpetual care.....	383
Yearly care.....	757

Respectfully submitted,

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL,
Manager Public Burial Places.

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the city ordinances, respectfully presents his report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The department has handled 314 cases this year, of which number 46 cases were added under Chapter 763, Acts 1913, an Act to Aid Mothers with Dependent Children. We feel that cases aided under Mothers Aid are beginning to show results and we can say that the results justify the expenditure of this appropriation.

The high cost of living has seriously affected the department and increased the expenditures of the same.

The Associated Charities, other societies and individuals have co-operated splendidly in making the work of the department constructive, as well as helpful.

A detailed report of the cost of the department will be found in the following statement.

The following is the financial statement for the year 1917:

Appropriation		
Mothers' Aid.....		\$5,000.00
Outside poor.....		14,765.00
Almshouse.....		5,235.00
Balance from 1916.....		377.33
Johnson Fund.....		80.80
Additional appropriation		
Mothers' Aid.....		4,000.00
Outside poor.....		4,000.00
Almshouse.....		4,000.00
Water rates.....		74.95
		<hr/>
		\$37,533.08
Expended outside poor.....	\$17,102.34	
Expended Mothers' Aid.....	12,330.36	
Expended almshouse.....	7,027.76	
Total expenditures to December 31, 1917.....	<hr/>	36,460.46
		<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1917.....		\$1,072.62

Expense of Almshouse.

Burial.....	\$28.00
Carriage.....	3.50
Clothing.....	268.29
Coal.....	1,210.81
Express.....	56.23
Fish.....	76.71
Furniture.....	18.00
Groceries.....	5,722.12
Grain.....	162.87
Hardware.....	118.89
Ice.....	71.25

Insurance.....	\$636.00	
Lighting.....	161.26	
Medicine.....	44.91	
Medical attendance.....	5.00	
Oil.....	5.39	
Papers.....	8.09	
Shoeing and repairs.....	96.07	
Supplies.....	755.45	
Telephone.....	24.39	
Wages of maids.....	516.30	
Warden's salary.....	807.50	
Water rates.....	74.95	
	<hr/>	\$10,871.98
Credit by supplies to outside poor.....	\$3,239.08	
Credit by supplies to Mothers' Aid.....	371.64	
Credit by wood to Mothers' Aid.....	60.75	
Credit by wood to outside poor.....	172.75	
	<hr/>	3,844.22
Net cost of almshouse.....		\$7,027.76

Aid to Mothers with Dependent Children.

Cash.....	\$8,187.25	
Clothing.....	6.00	
Coal.....	534.45	
Groceries.....	776.86	
Medicine.....	15.90	
Medical attendance.....	1.50	
Moving.....	10.00	
Rent.....	1,636.60	
Shoes.....	152.75	
	<hr/>	\$11,897.97
Groceries supplied from almshouse.....		371.64
Wood supplied from almshouse.....		60.75
		<hr/>
		\$12,330.36

Expense of Outside Poor.

Board.....	\$2,738.08	
Burial.....	203.15	
Carriage and ambulance.....	50.35	
Cash.....	273.50	
Clothing.....	94.86	
Coal.....	934.98	
Groceries.....	3,161.69	
Hospitals.....	1,274.72	
Medicine.....	111.49	
Medical attendance.....	35.00	
Moving.....	8.00	
Office expenses.....	169.62	
Other cities and towns.....	1,152.50	
Rent.....	2,768.35	
Shoes.....	614.31	
Telephone.....	48.41	
Transportation.....	51.50	
	<hr/>	\$13,690.51
Groceries supplied from almshouse.....		3,239.08
Wood supplied from almshouse.....		172.75
		<hr/>
Net cost of outside poor.....		\$17,102.34

Almshouse.

Number of inmates January 1, 1917.....	15	
Number admitted during the year 1917.....	22	
Number readmitted.....	19	
	—	
Total number during the year.....		56
Discharged during the year.....	38	
Died during the year.....	2	40
	—	— 16
Number in almshouse December 31, 1917.....		
Number of families aided temporarily.....	314	
Number of families having no settlement.....	56	
Number of families having settlement in Quincy.....	248	
Number of families having settlement in other cities.....	10	
Number of families aided under Chapter 763, Acts 1913....	46	
Number of families having settlement in Quincy.....	32	
Number of families having no settlement.....	7	
Number of families having settlement in other cities.....	7	
Number of cases fully supported.....	89	
Number in almshouse.....	56	
Number in institutions.....	2	
Number in private families.....	31	

Discharged.

Almshouse.....	38
Private families.....	5
Institutions.....	0

Died.

Almshouse.....	2
Private families.....	16
Institutions.....	0
Number fully supported December 31, 1917.....	— 49

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL E. AMES, *Overseer of the Poor.*

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

Quincy, Mass., January 31, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir: As City Physician, I respectfully submit the following report of my services for the year ending January 31, 1918:

Visits to the almshouse.	29
Visits to the outside poor.	208
Visits to the police station.	19
Visits to the office.	75
Vaccinations.	17
Etherizing.	3
Childbirths.	2
Commitments to insane hospitals.	2

I have also submitted to a physical examination every member of the Fire Department, as well as four (4) applicants for the Police Department.

THOMAS J. DION, *City Physician*.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Quincy Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

ORGANIZATION.

The department consists of one permanent chief, one permanent captain, one permanent lieutenant, one permanent superintendent fire alarm and thirty-five permanent firemen, three assistant engineers and thirty call men.

Chief — Faxon Billings.

Captain — Alfred L. Mead.

Lieutenant — John J. Faircloth.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm — William A. Gavin.

Permanent Men — Frank Genero, James Connell, Herbert Griffen, William Carroll, Michael Scully, William Lahey, Richard Williams, Michael Barry, John Desmond, Edward Barry, Murdock McDonald, Myles Creamer, John Deneen, Charles Anderson, Andrew Scully, Daniel McNiece, James Gallagher, Richard Callahan, William Sands, Daniel Radley, William Gerry, James Dillon, Richard Joyce, Henry Hughes, John O'Neil, Charles Litchfield, Edward Lane, Christopher Oliver, Edward O'Neil, Samuel Tutton, Edward Farrell, Frank O'Brien, John Minnihan, John Curry, Matthew Burns.

APPARATUS.

Central Station.

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; one combination hose truck; one chief's car; two spare hose wagons and one sled.

Wollaston Station.

One auto combination hose truck; one auto combination ladder truck with tractor.

Atlantic Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

West Quincy Station.

One auto combination ladder truck; one hose wagon, horse drawn.

Quincy Point Station.

One combination hose wagon, horse drawn.

Houghs Neck Station.

One auto combination hose truck.

HOSE.

Number of feet of hose in this department, 15,200, some in poor condition.

HORSES.

There are six horses in the department.

ALARMS.

During the year there have been 380 alarms.

Bell alarms, 126.

Still and telephone alarms, 254.

Out of this number, 21 were false alarms.

The Central Station responded to 243 alarms, laid 17,250 feet of hose, raised 1130 feet of ladders and used 1770 gallons of chemicals.

The Wollaston Station responded to 99 alarms, laid 6800 feet of hose, raised 900 feet of ladders and used 357 gallons of chemicals.

The Atlantic Station responded to 88 alarms, laid 4400 feet of hose, raised 176 feet of ladders and used 270 gallons of chemicals.

The West Quincy Station responded to 69 alarms, laid 9700 feet of hose, raised 720 feet of ladders and used 681 gallons of chemicals.

The Quincy Point Station responded to 58 alarms, laid 6250 feet of hose, raised 50 feet of ladders and used 430 gallons of chemicals.

The Houghs Neck Station responded to 13 alarms, laid 2250 feet of hose and used 9 gallons of chemicals.

Total number feet of hose laid, 46,650; ladders raised, 2976 feet; and 3517 gallons of chemicals used.

Hydrants in use 42½ hours.

PERMITS AND LICENSES.

There have been 1254 permits and licenses issued from this office during the past year.

INSPECTIONS.

The usual number of inspections of garages, buildings, cellars and yards have been made this year.

VALUATIONS, INSURANCES AND LOSSES.

Total value of property involved.	\$905,288.00
Total insurance on same.	453,100.00
Total losses, insured and uninsured.	86,259.83

During the year three permanent and three call men have been given a leave of absence to enter the service of our country in the war with Germany. Three men have been appointed to fill their places for the duration of the war.

The department has been nearly all motorized this year and will be entirely so within a month.

The new fire alarm building is completed and the new apparatus is now being installed.

In conclusion, I would recommend that more permanent men be added to the department the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

FAXON G. BILLINGS, *Chief Engineer, Fire Department.*

REPORT OF CITY CLERK

I have the honor to submit the twenty-ninth annual report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1917.

RECEIPTS.

Amusements.....	\$391.00
Auctioneers.....	12.00
Express and carriage.....	39.00
Junk.....	390.00
Pool and billiards.....	490.00
Victuallers.....	255.00
All other.....	829.50
Marriage permits.....	506.00
Recording and special.....	251.75
Dog license fees.....	223.80
Total.....	<u>\$3,388.05</u>

The above sum has been paid to the city treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1917.....	516
Number of marriages recorded in 1917.....	523
Number of births recorded in 1917.....	1200
Number of deaths recorded in 1917.....	584

The number of dogs licensed in 1917 was 975 male, and spayed, 143 female and 1 kennel, for which the sum of \$2,690 was received. Of this amount, \$2,466.20 was paid to the county treasurer and \$223.80 to the city treasurer.

During the year 1917, 375 resident hunters' licenses were issued, for which the amount of \$375 was received. As required by law, this amount was paid to the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game.

Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1917 and the election returns for 1917.

EMERY L. CRANE, *City Clerk.*

BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1917.

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
1	Mildred Louise Tobey.....	George A. and Nettie J.
1	Wilma Elisabeth Hakala.....	John and Maria S.
2	Thomas William Plant.....	Michael J. and Agnes G.
2	Stillborn	
2	Clelia Tocchio.....	Domenic and Leonilde
2	— Trubiano.....	Joseph and Italena
2	Annie Dann.....	Charles and Mary
3	Joseph D'Angelo.....	Nicolas and Antonia
3	Carl Clifton Davis, Jr.....	Carl C. and Corine V.
3	Evelyn Louise Christina Gustafson.	Carl and Hannah
3	Adelmo Fabrizzio.....	Antonio and Loretta
3	Frances Minana.....	Angelo and Maria
4	Philomena Moses.....	Maroon and Feride
4	Kenneth DeForrest Gardiner.....	Carmi P. and Sara G.
4	Evelyn Muriel McKeen.....	George C. and Ruth I.
4	James Matthew McNamara.....	James and Sarah
5	Lillian Sullivan.....	Michael T. and Lillian
5	Hilda Dora Hallquist.....	Carl E. and Hilda M.
5	— Kinniburgh.....	Matthew and Agnes
5	Wuokka Karimaki.....	Onni and Katie
5	Margaret Jessie Rennie.....	William G. and Isabel J.
6	Robert Thomas Fee.....	Thomas E. and Mary A.
7	William Everett Hamilton.....	William R. and Christine B.
8	Douglas Clinton.....	John T. and Mary
9	Everett Elton Geddes.....	Irving and Etta
10	Lothrop Smith.....	Lawrence W. and Gladys A.
10	Frances Theall.....	George H. and Dora L.
10	Mary Elizabeth Newell.....	George A. and Nellie
10	Illegitimate	
11	Agnes Flaherty.....	Michael M. and Ellen
11	Mary Agnes Donovan.....	Jeremiah J. and Gertrude E.
11	James William Bollen.....	John J. and Grace E.
11	Wiena Wilhelmina Savela.....	Nestor and Wilhelmina
12	Beulah May Spain.....	Cornelius J. and Georgianna M
12	James Robert Foley.....	James J. and Hester
12	James Joseph Gilcoin.....	Patrick B. and Mary G.
12	Mary Anderson Liddell.....	David and Jessie
13	Merrick Rand Jones, Jr.....	Merrick R. and Lydia E.
13	Victorio Berio.....	Nick and Katina
14	— Giorgio.....	Maico and Amelia
14	Joseph Alexander Perry, Jr.....	Joseph A. and Georgia D.
15	Olga Stonik.....	Felix and Stefa
15	Maria Di Troia.....	Julio and Amelia
15	Donald Arthur Porter.....	Donald and Daisy B.
16	Hazel Anetta Lester.....	Allen F. and Edith A.
17	Eleanor O'Connell.....	John and Ellen F.
18	Richard Wallace Troup.....	Wallace and Clara S.
19	— Mardisiani.....	Simon and Marie
20	— Stone.....	Louis and Mary
20	Philip Allicon.....	Philip B. and Alice M.
20	Malcolm Joshua Hill, Jr.....	Malcolm J. and Carrie L.
20	Eva Esther Paone.....	Frederick J. and Teresa A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
20	Gerald Thomas Lapenna.....	Robert and Sadie
21	— Enos.....	Joseph M. and Mary A.
21	Frederick Francis Donovan.....	Frank D. and Jennie
22	Helen Josephine McCarthy.....	William and Mary
22	William Cummings Ross.....	William and Etta
23	Howard Bruce Martin.....	Angus D. and Mary E.
23	Roy Joseph Marini.....	Anthony and Minnie T.
23	Helen Sofia Ronni.....	Esaias E. and Hilma
23	Mildred Geraldine Johnston.....	Richard E. and Mabel E.
23	Priscilla Alden Doble.....	Carl F. and Grace F.
23	Margaret Lois Coose.....	Ernest and Annie
24	Virginio Colo.....	Carlo and Guidita
25	Frank Leslie Allen.....	Arthur J. and Winnifred B.
25	Howard David Troupe.....	Walter D. and Mary E.
26	Barbara Stetson.....	W. Norton, Jr., and Maud
26	Marie Adele Bradford.....	Richard T. and Mollie E.
26	Frank Bush Clem.....	Levi C. and Marion
26	Frances Gertrude Decelle.....	Francis R. and Josephine
26	Robert Walter Daly.....	Charles J. and Maria
26	Aida Gabriele.....	Frank and Amelia
26	Catharine Horton.....	Roscoe M. and Catharine G.
27	Nathan Bernard Sandolovitz.....	Julius and Celia
27	Helen Sarah Sandolovitz.....	Julius and Celia
27	Joseph Budrick.....	Joseph and Filomena
27	Russell Gerhard Anderson.....	Oscar A. and Hilda M.
27	William Thompson Avery.....	John J. and Mary E.
27	Virginia Doris Eddy.....	George and Mary C.
27	William Hokanen.....	Henry and Hilma
28	Eleanor Isabel Paradise.....	Joseph A. and Belle
29	Harold Frazer Waugh.....	Roselvin F. and Beatrice
29	Roy Francis Johnson.....	Frank and Ida L.
30	Leonard Couch Fontoni.....	Peter and Nellie
30	Salvatore Perpetto.....	Frank and Josephine
31	Frances Umano.....	Angelo and Mary
31	Apolline Louise Anita Hebert.....	Cyril H. and Philomene

February.

1	Gertrude Florence Erickson.....	Axel F. and Elin M.
1	Frederick Joseph Porter.....	Frederick and Leah
1	Emerson Stanley Younie.....	Emerson and Eva
2	William Young Menzie.....	Robert Y. and Fannie M.
3	John Henry Burns.....	Samuel and Margaret
3	Emilio Coletti.....	John and Antonieta
4	Gertrude Louise Murphy.....	William F. and Bridget
4	Bernice Louise Duff.....	Albert A. and Gertrude
4	Elmer Ellsworth Newcomb.....	Glanfurrd E. and Lily L.
4	John Clark.....	William C. and Cordelia C.
4	Salvatore Sanfilippo.....	Diego and Filippa
4	Antonio Zarelli.....	Harry and Chlorinda
5	Morris Biller.....	Louis and Annie
5	— Peters.....	John and Arabella
5	Emma Ashie Lang.....	Alexander and Mary E.
6	Jeanette Louise Steward.....	Frederick R. and Mary E.
6	Constance Crafts.....	Albert H. and Anna F.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
6	Frederick James Malcolm	William and Elizabeth
6	Virginia Frances Loring	Louis D. and Eleanor E.
7	Gladys Amelia Dorothy Toivanen	Oscar and Hulda
8	Ida Napoleone	Domenico and Rosina
9	Irene Elsie Copethorne	James and Elsie
9	Margaret Harriet Deering	Thomas N. and Sarah E.
9	Robert Donald Grant	Benedict and Ellen
9	Giovanni Palma	Francisco and Catherine
10	Dorothy Eveline Fredette	Norbert A. and Ella C.
10	Emilio Josephini	Charles and Teresa
11	Raymond Mullen	Frank A. and Mary J.
12	Rita Fruth	Joseph W. and Mary J.
12	Aida Gionggrande	Atilio and Vincenza
13	Evelyn Dorothy Winlock	Walter L. and Carolyn M.
13	Kenneth Thomas Dowd	Thomas M. and Florence
14	Rita Ardis Sheahan	Matthew P. and Theresa
15	Joseph William Bigoness, Jr.	Joseph W. and Rose G.
15	Charles Young Hitchcock, Jr.	Charles Y. and Alice R.
15	Catharine Anna Healy	Peter and Bridget M.
16	Domenica Cappola	Sabatino and Angelina
16	Charles Kusser	Stephen and Clara E.
16	Janet Robbins	Marshall F. and Emily F.
17	Alfredo Saluti	Julius and Ida
17	Amalfa DiCroce	Donato E. and Diana
17	Ruth Margaret McGrath	Philip F. and Anna R.
17	Mildred Elizabeth Taber	George B. and Carrie L.
17	Alen Katin	Justin and Sarah
17	Maxim Katin	Justin and Sarah
17	John Katin	Justin and Sarah
18	— Balzano	Frank and Concetta
18	Annie Goldberg	Samuel and Rebecca
18	Frank Purpura	Frank and Fortunata
18	Leo Albin Emanuel Mattson	Victor and Olga J.
19	Melvin Fisher Spowl	Walter and Jessie
19	Mary Isabel Shea	John D. and Mary A.
20	Francis Joseph Taylor	Charles R. and Beatrice
20	Julio Teodora Francario	Nunzio and Alice
20	Nello Luciani	Luciano and Giuseppini
20	Geraldine Veronica Morgan	James M. and Eileen M.
21	Ruth Katz	Hyman and Gertrude
21	Constance Anna Hathorn	Henry and Grace M.
21	Heasa Hendi	Giliam and Bessie
22	Aida Sabastiani	Nicola and Marguerite
23	George Charles Kalil	Joseph and Julia
23	Gertrude Siagel	Samuel and Lillian
23	Mathew Francis Smith	Edward and Mary
24	Anna Margaret Smith	Daniel and Margaret
24	Pecla Mary Comis	Alexander and Lucy
24	Sabatino Ciminiello	Carmine A. and Angelina
24	Julia Agnes Dunn	James J. and Julia T.
24	— Doyle	William and Rachel
24	Paul Ward	William and Catherine
24	Blanche Edna Longmire	Martin D. and Lulu B.
25	Stillborn	

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
25	Alfred Henry Roughtean.....	Alfred M. and Helen M.
26	Mary Anna Vehstedt.....	John J. and Elizabeth
26	Ruby Valerie Walker.....	Myles R. and Hazel
26	Elizabeth Jane Gauld.....	William J. and Elizabeth
26	Albin Gustaf Hugo Olson.....	Oscar E. and Emma B.
26	— Lahive.....	Augustus and Ethel
27	Joseph Danieli.....	Benedetto and Frances
27	Malcolm Alexander MacDougall...	Malcolm and Alice
27	Illegitimate	
27	Evelyn Hazel Noble.....	William F. and Jessie
28	Ralph DeTrentini.....	Rolf and Helena L.
28	Rita Frances Crowley.....	James T. and Mary E.
28	Isabel Florence MacLeod.....	Angus and Margaret
28	Fannie Greenberg.....	George and Bessie

March.

1	Toivo Mathias Siitonen.....	Matti and Saima
1	William Densmore Brown.....	William D. and Gertrude
1	Elton Bliss Berry.....	Elton B. and Jessie L.
1	Tauna Sigurd Waihanen.....	John and Hilda
1	Ralph Holyworth.....	George and Georgiana M.
1	Edwin Bernhard Jackson.....	Charles and Helja
2	Enas Reggiannini.....	Libero and Eufrazia
2	— DiBona.....	Fuiro and Raphaella
2	John Edmond Bersani.....	John and Antoinette
3	Joan Crossley.....	Joseph W. and Betsey E.
3	Flora Jane Thomson.....	Robert B. and Elizabeth A.
3	Robert James Thomson.....	Robert B. and Elizabeth A.
4	Ernest Gladstone Wadsworth.....	Francis G. and Louise M.
4	Ganina Guliano.....	Peter and Lucy
4	— Jokkala.....	Emil and Hilma
4	Jean Mitchell.....	Robert D. and Winifred C.
4	Benjamin Crossland Langton.....	Oliver and Bertha
5	William Lewis Skean.....	Abner and Mabel S.
5	Evelyn Annie Bodine.....	Charles K. and Annie S.
5	Giovaninna Comaleti.....	Vincenzo and Philomena
6	Vee Pearl Wagner.....	Stephen C. and Maud G.
6	Joel Rudolph Peterson.....	Joel and Clara F.
6	Joseph Anthony Moran.....	Joseph R. and Alice G.
7	Bruno Salvucci.....	Gaetano and Guiseppina
7	Stillborn	
8	Richard Crowell Baxter.....	George L. B. and Bessie
8	Harry Melvin Truesdale.....	John W. and Elsie S.
8	William Griffith Ward.....	Patrick and Anne G.
8	Henry Joseph Gallagher.....	Henry J. and Rose E.
8	Rosie Kogoy.....	Peter and Paskva
8	Alice Linnea Petersen.....	Christian J. and Annilla
8	Alice Marian Mansur.....	Frank LaF. and Marian
8	Frances Bradford Lincoln.....	Andrew G. and Mary E.
9	Lincoln Smith.....	Mortimer H. and Helen E.
9	Myrtle Juanita Clark.....	Charles L. and Cora M.
9	Angelina DiBlasio.....	Nicolo and Anina
9	Mary Anna Taylor.....	James and Annie M.
9	George Robertson Kay.....	James McM. and Agnes L.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
9	Margaret Niland.....	Martin and Angelina
10	James Andrew Hamill.....	Paul and Margaret
10	Ernest Caldwell Roberts, Jr.....	Ernest C. and Verna M.
10	Arthur Edward Sweet.....	Harold and Hazel
11	Madelyn Rita Barry.....	Richard J. and Mary E.
12	Ruth Rogers Snowman.....	Arthur C. and Lena
12	Edward Joseph Kingsley.....	Edward J. and Mary F.
12	William O'Connell.....	James and Alice
12	Anvo Angervo Nousio.....	Toivo and Aini S.
13	Elizabeth Solheim.....	James J. and Alice
13	Margaret Stebbins.....	George H. and Isabella S.
14	Clifford Roland Austin.....	George H. and Irene J.
14	Robert Albert Braun.....	Frederick J. and Caroline T.
14	Mary Patricia D'Evarences.....	Edward A. and Mary L.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Carabita Pompeo.....	Pasquale and Carmela
14	Vercelia Pompeo.....	Pasquale and Carmela
14	Paul Massik.....	Louis and Jennie M.
15	Elia Saccone.....	Guiseppo and Serafina
15	William Harmon Osborne.....	Harry and Sarah E.
15	Joseph Mormino.....	Matthew and Rosa
16	Francis Clarkin.....	James J. and Mary E.
16	Stillborn	
16	Elvira Leone.....	Frank and Jennie
17	Constance Anna Margaret Erickson	Johannes A. and Anna A.
17	Beatrice Mildred Matson.....	J. Henry and Lempi
18	Ethel Leona Amet.....	Auguste and Annie
18	Joseph DiBona.....	Donato and Rita
18	Domenico Della Barba.....	Salvatore and Concetto
18	Elsie Lilly Cornelia Gronberg.....	Martin and Elin C.
18	Eiro William Hanninen.....	Otto and Ida
19	Thomas Joseph Buckley.....	James H. and Alice E.
19	Pearl Harris.....	Philip and Rebecca
19	Stephen Pofovitch.....	Max and Licaria
19	Richard Alexander Patton.....	Richard and Lillian I. K.
20	Rosa Scalia.....	Vincenzo and Frances
20	Paul Herbert Bostwick.....	Herbert and Josephine
21	Ingrid Georgina Erickson.....	Bernard L. and Eva G.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Eleanor Wright Nicoll.....	Edgar and Edna B.
23	— Bozzelli.....	Caesar and Mary
23	Dorothea Elizabeth Curry.....	Thomas and Marian
23	Priscilla Arline Colson.....	Charles A. and Sadie M.
23	Ruth Marie Carroll.....	Michael A. and Gertrude M.
23	Margaret Rose Frazier.....	Eubert W. and Grace C.
23	Walter Gould.....	Freeman and Nettie L.
23	Arthur James Kelly.....	Arthur J. and Catherine A.
24	David Wright Johnston.....	Leonard C. and Marian
24	Alice Dorothy Ericson.....	Axel T. and Marie E.
24	James McTiernan.....	Joseph E. and Mary J.
24	Hazel Marie Beausang.....	Thurston A. and Hattie B.
24	Emilia Bucci.....	Domenico and Anina
24	— Quintiliani.....	Donato and Mary
25	Rose Ferrazzi.....	Ernest and Josephine

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
26	Elia Chiacchia	Nicolo and Antonia
26	Marion Dorothy Harris	Leigh P. and Ella G.
26	Catherine Pitts	John H. and Mary H.
26	Virginia Sargent Platner	Nelford J. and Maude W.
26	Arthur Omer Joseph Roberge	Theodore and Laura J.
26	— Ricco	Angelo and Mary
27	Eric Gustave Almstrom	Carl F. and Hilda M.
27	Clarence Francis Farmer	Clarence J. and Mary W.
27	William Francis Lane	John J. and Margaret L.
28	James Stapleton	John F. and Margaret
28	Mary Alice Autio	Hjalmar and Alesandra
28	Stillborn	
28	Edith Josephine Landstrom	Joseph T. and Edith M.
29	Dorothy Winifred Sallander	George W. and Esther L.
29	Maria Giacinta Corvi	Ferdinand and Teresa
29	Barbara Roberta Tobey	Warren H. and Mildred
29	Martha Elizabeth Johnson	Ernest W. S. and Sigrid A. E.
30	Joseph Alfano	Genaro and Louisa
30	John Joseph McGillicuddy	Eugene H. and Mary M.
30	Lawrence Perette	Stephen and Lena
31	Ruth Smith	Edwin E. and Josephine L.
31	Richard Alun Newcomb	Walter T. and Mary E.
31	Mabel Lillian Mellin	William B. and Maud

April.

1	Margaret Mary Savoie	Eli and Mary F.
1	John Carrini	John and Loretta
1	Harper Freeman King	Lovell M. and Evelyn T.
2	John William Rieb	George A. and Marjorie M.
2	Zita Louise Keefe	Edward and Louise M.
2	Elizabeth Violet West	Ephraim D. and Teresa
2	Henry Edward Cole	Harry E. and Ella M.
2	Francesco Alfieri	Pasquale and Gaetano
3	Mary Ceriani	Luigi and Rosa
4	— Eva	Charles F. and Mary J.
4	— Orlovsky	Sam and Esther
4	John Frederick Piisponen	John N. and Anna
4	Esther Pisil	Michael and Rosie
5	Antonio Joseph Calabro	Joseph and Elizabeth
5	Leigh Berton Trop	Raymond F. and Marion
5	— Amirabito	Antonio and Gentolina
5	Robert Daniel Hurley	Daniel C. and Mary A.
5	Robert William Griffith	Robert J. and Catherine
5	Rosina Elizabeth Montori	Frank and Maria
6	Tomasa Diego	Ramon and Valentina
6	Margaret Josephine Richards	Charles F. and Mary A.
7	— Palestrini	Carlo and Adele
7	Ismaraldo Pasquale Mastropietro	Alexander and Adele
8	Ruth Mary Todd	Charles I. and Louise E.
8	Martha Doris Johnson	Axel H. and Ida W.
8	Stillborn	
8	Edward Koury	Paul K. and Handonmai
9	Charles Edward Downing	Timothy and Matilda
9	Pielino DelMonti	Bernardino and Raffaella

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
11	Francisco Beatrice.....	Domenic A. and Maria
11	Phyllis May Halliday.....	Robert and Eva K.
11	Pasqualina Nicoletti.....	Guiseppe and Maria
11	David Stewart Rennie.....	David S. and Joanna S.
12	Albert Trotman.....	Albert and Agnes
13	Stillborn	
13	Donald Starratt Glenn.....	Louis B. and Marion A.
13	Clara Florence Morgan.....	Frank C. and Eunice V.
14	Virginia Carraher.....	John C. and Margaret G.
15	Domenic Stracco.....	Constanzo and Loretta
15	May Maddaford Smith.....	James E. and Prothesia M.
15	— Tull.....	Michael and Martha
15	Stillborn	
15	Randall Elmer Ladd.....	William T. and Margaret
16	Dante DiBona.....	Cesidio and Annina
16	Mary Margaretta Purpora.....	Joseph J. and Rosina V.
17	Dorothy May Hollis.....	Alfred N. and Mary A.
17	Eunice Loud.....	Walter J. and Annie I.
17	George Henry LeFort.....	Henry A. and Lauriel L.
18	Annie Gibb Cumming.....	Alexander G. and Isabella D.
18	Rose Mildred Hoffstein.....	George and Lena
18	Doris Elizabeth Hall.....	Edward J. and Catherine A.
18	Madelina Nicolosi.....	Augustino and Accosia
19	Walter Bertram Sherriff.....	William A. and Libby
19	John Roberts.....	George and Clara
20	Illegitimate	
20	Louise Vernon Cole.....	Edward S. and Anna
20	Edward Patrick Cleary.....	Edward T. and Eunice
20	Frederick Inott Whipple.....	Mark and Beatrice A.
20	Cleonice Giarrusso.....	Umberto and Serafina
20	Edwin Henry Henderson.....	Henry A. and Bertha M.
20	James Pollara.....	Joseph and Annie
20	Thelma Mitchell.....	Hutcheon and Maud P.
20	Elice Lahage.....	Abe and Faredie
21	Rigorio Lomano.....	Frank and Domenica
21	Bernard Austin Hooley.....	Robert W. and Rita F.
21	Constanzo Cantilli.....	Loretto and Giacomina
21	Philip Harper Albee.....	Herbert H. and Lillian K.
22	Doris Margaret Anderson.....	Walter J. and Eva M.
22	Walter Edward Chessman, Jr.....	Walter E. and Lotta M.
22	Horace Walter Jackson.....	Horace B. and Ida M.
23	Walter Montgomery Moreton.....	Walter H. and Elizabeth M.
23	Giovanna Buccelli.....	Isadore and Mary
23	Arthur Samuel Gill.....	Joseph P. and Ida A.
24	Eric Dahlberg.....	Nils and Lena A.
24	Illegitimate	
25	Herbert Colbert.....	Stephen R. and Teresa A.
25	Althea Lowe Evans.....	Douglas B. and Beatrice
25	— Ruscitto.....	Antonio and Mary
25	Mary Anna Mullaney.....	John A. and Esther
25	John Martin Monti.....	Martin and Ida
26	Elio Scotti.....	Alfonso and Angelina
26	Lillian Mary Chabot.....	Alfred H. and Lillian M.
26	Frank Fanara.....	Alfonso and Francesca

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
26	Mary Wilhemina Gaines.....	George F. and Mary R.
26	Beatrice Catherine Galbreath.....	Edgar E. and Beatrice C.
26	Miriam O'Toole.....	Owen H. and Mary T.
27	Nicolai Bronchouk.....	Michael and Annie
28	Audrey May Cummings.....	Charles and Agnes
28	Pietro Greco.....	Salvatore and Camila
29	Josephine Eva Sacchetti.....	Biagio and Elizabeth
29	Catherine Mabel McLaughlin.....	James J. and Mary A.
29	Charles Magnarelli.....	Cesidio and Mary
30	David Woodford Sargent, Jr.....	David W. and Alice V.
30	Signe Evelyn Hedein.....	John O. and Lydia M.
30	Alda Marie Restelli.....	Adolph J. and Blanche E.

May.

1	Rosina Corta.....	Benedetto and Bianca
1	Helen May Koski.....	John and Irene H.
1	Annie Elizabeth Kelly.....	Charles J. and Sophie
2	Virginia Inez Monks.....	George and Inez R.
2	Hector Arcen Frazier.....	Hector J. and Louise
3	Salvatore Nigro.....	Thomas and Mary
3	Franceschina Bellecomo.....	Alfonso and Camilla
3	Dora Beatrice Bailey.....	Otis M. and Ida B.
3	Robert Vern Morgan.....	Vern R. and Maud A.
3	Muriel Frances Miller.....	Raymond D. and Elizabeth J.
4	Norman Joffre LeVangie.....	Joseph H. and Mary E.
4	Elinus Benjamin Hadley.....	Elinus B. and Emma A.
4	Monica Mary Hebert.....	George J. and Alma M.
6	Doris Marie Starkey.....	Ervin F. and Catherine V.
6	Mary Louise Doran.....	Daniel and Josephine
6	Virginia Wheeler Jenkins.....	Ira J. and Elizabeth
6	Dorothy Helen Plummer.....	Charles A. and Myrtle G.
7	Pauline Marie Regnier.....	Donald P. and Mary D.
7	Eugene Sheldon Smith.....	Dennison B. and Annie E.
7	Kenneth Cody.....	John F. and Celia F.
7	Joseph Leon Gaudreau.....	Eugene A. and Elsie M.
7	Mabel Louise Phinney.....	Roland and Etta A.
7	Gertrude Murray.....	William and Margaret H.
8	Aino Irene Halmi.....	Edward and Aino
8	Mildred Vilhelmina Peterson.....	Conrad and Naima K.
9	Maria M. Scolamerio.....	Leonardo and Lucia
9	Jessie May Edmunston Webster.....	Thomas and Barbara
9	Isabel Blanche Watters.....	Alfred and Jenny A.
9	Barbara Loretta Ward.....	Charles H. and Blanche L.
9	Edith Eyying.....	John and Hilda
10	Benjamin Moore Sturgis.....	Harry G. and Gertrude M.
10	Lauretta May Butt.....	Samuel and Barbara M.
10	Florence May Falconer.....	William K. and Mary
11	Illegitimate	
11	Howard Llewellyn Abbott.....	Howard B. and Muriel
11	Stillborn	
12	John William Sten.....	Erland and Edla
12	James Donnelly Boyd.....	Hugh and Annie
12	Velma Clara Barrett.....	Frank H. and Helen G.
13	Charlotte Moir Caithness.....	William and Charlotte H.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
13	Louisa DePolo.....	Luigi and Rose
13	Robert James Hoffman.....	Nicholas V. and Annie C.
13	Marietta Graziose.....	Antonio and Giovanna
14	Rae Sherwood Bailey.....	Victor S. and Mildred G.
14	Anna Cashman.....	William J. and Zita
14	Joseph McGroarty.....	Patrick F. and Sarah A.
14	— Mattie.....	Daniel W. and Catherine J.
15	Josephine Bonanni.....	Charles and Angelina
15	Anna Louise Donovan.....	John C. and Ella M.
15	Evelyn Gertrude Moran.....	Fred L. and Lillian F.
15	Madeline Ellen Chase.....	Nathan F. and Pearl A.
16	Catherine May Zottoli.....	Anthony M. and Josephine M.
16	Emedio Divencentis.....	Gaetano and Carmella
16	Yvonne Anne Traynor.....	George J. and Elizabeth
16	Mary Isabelle Fisher.....	Frank P. and Lillie
16	Frederick Alden Little.....	Lewis T. and Caty
16	Priscilla Agnes Bertrand.....	Peter J. and Sadie A.
18	Ruth Marjorié Durgin.....	Chester E. and Emma L.
18	Mary Margaret Gilmartin.....	James B. and Mary J.
19	Adelina Acciavotti.....	Thomas and Julia
19	Arthur F. Douville.....	Exalepha J. and Rose A.
20	Ralph Henry Dattman.....	Gunnar H. and Emily C.
20	Anthony Francis Domenic Indiciani	Patrick and Bambina
20	Howard Robert Keith.....	Howard C. and Sadie L.
20	Marguerite Lanouette.....	Louis A. and Helen
21	June Yvonne Powell.....	Albert F. and Ida M.
21	Walter Eric Martinson.....	Eric and Anna E.
21	Edward Francis Davidson.....	David and Julia
23	Doris Gertrude Anderson.....	Walter E. and Iola G.
23	Olga Ferris.....	Harry and Adele
23	Evelyn Agnes Lemeiux.....	Ernest J. and Mary A.
23	Arthur Thomas Grant.....	John and Margery G.
24	Edward Rice Grieves.....	William W. and Edith
24	Ella May Schlenker.....	Rudolph P. and Ella M.
25	Mary Louise Robichaud.....	Charles and Mary L.
25	Franklin Fitzgerald Stronach.....	Frank E. and Ruth E.
26	Charles Gardner Swain.....	Frank B. and Lottie G.
26	Illegitimate	
26	Rose Louise Isbester.....	James W. and Louise H.
27	Edna May Souden.....	Robert E. and Robina P.
27	Sarah Cecilia McAuley.....	John and Annie
27	Isabel Mary McAuley.....	John and Annie
27	Minnie Korchien.....	Israel and Bella
27	William Sherman Merrill.....	William A. and Velma B.
28	Roger Allan Crown.....	Robert A. and Helen A.
28	Anita Fernandez.....	Severino and Joquina
28	— Patros.....	George and Andreanna
29	Frederick Clarence Blanchard.....	William F. and Ada
29	Margaret Pauline Clare.....	James P. and Mildred B.
29	Arnold Stuart Hopkins.....	Arnold and Sally T.
29	Caesar Infascelli.....	Anthony and Laura
29	Eustacchio Maurio Iaconne.....	Guisepe and Elizabeth
29	Helen L. Linn.....	Hyman and Bessie
30	Anna Pauline Reynolds.....	Charles and Cora E.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Salvatore Cippola.....	Vincenzo and Maria
30	Guisseppa Cippola.....	Vincenzo and Maria
30	Bruno Carlona.....	Marzio and Maria G.
30	Marjorie May Flynn.....	William H. and Ida M.
31	Ruth Dearing Burlingame.....	Joseph H. and Ruth F.
31	Evelyn May Turner.....	Albert J. and Mary A.
31	Herman Clarence Hunter.....	Clarence W. and Lilla M.
31	Jean Kathleen Holloway.....	Arthur J. and Violet E.

June.

1	Minnie Barbara Walker.....	Willard D. and Eva M.
1	Raymond Alfred Nagle.....	Richard and Florence E.
2	Thomas Melrose.....	Thomas and Elizabeth L.
2	Ann Blacker Cooke.....	Charles M. and Lesley
3	Nellie Koury.....	Antonio and Mary
4	Elsa Astrid Hildegard Malmquist..	George K. and Selma C.
4	Joseph Kishkofsky.....	Carl and Mary
5	— Watts.....	Charles and Ella
6	Sylvia Marguerite Dooley.....	Frank and Ruth E.
6	Antonilla Varassa.....	Louigi and Dora
6	Josephina Galante.....	Eustachio and Antonetta
6	Edith H. Pynny.....	John and Hilda
7	Chiarina Stefanini.....	Louis and Giuseppina
7	Elizabeth Mary Walsh.....	Jeremiah and Mary
8	Eassel Warset Collier.....	George and Myrtle
8	Mary Presenzano.....	Joseph and Maria A.
9	Robert Barclay Hutchinson.....	John B. and Nellie A.
9	Barbara Ross.....	James and Blanch
9	Mary Elizabeth Richards.....	Pierce T. and Mary C.
9	Anna Marie Sullivan.....	Jeremiah J. and Lena
10	Catherine Mary Beaton.....	John A. and Catherine
10	Evelyn Frances Demro.....	Edward F. and Annie J.
10	Attilia Triestina Felici.....	Guisseppe and Elisa
10	Grace Darling Rollins.....	Albion R. and Gertrude A.
10	Paula Onerva Sword.....	Hjalmar and Siiri
10	Alfredo Oliviere.....	Joseph and Giovanna
10	Chester Lamphi.....	Charles and Ellen
11	Arthur Schuh.....	Arthur J. and Consuello
12	Angelina Paolucci.....	Salvatore and Adelina
12	Leslie Nelson Newton.....	Albert and Florence A.
12	Francis Joseph Langton.....	Ernest P. and Alice E.
13	Mirjam Mattson.....	John and Elsie
13	Helen Claire Kely.....	Charles R. and Mary J.
13	Catherine Fay.....	George W. and Ella L.
13	Margaret Mary McGeough.....	Francis and Helen M.
13	— Bergfors.....	Gustav A. and Hazel
14	— Brown.....	Frank and Eleanor
14	Philip Gordon Jellow.....	Timothy and Helen H.
14	Nellie Knasis.....	Benedict and Paulina
15	Mary DiGaspere.....	Bernardino and Palma
15	Illegitimate	
15	John Matthew Gunning.....	Thomas J. and Annie M.
15	Stillborn	
16	Lucille June Sinclair.....	George C. and Emma A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
16	Elena Rogantino.....	Alfredo and Fidela
16	William Henry Thomas.....	Herbert W. and Jessie B.
16	Anna May Powers.....	Francis and Mary F.
17	Francis Timothy Sheehan.....	Daniel J. and Annie
17	Illegitimate	
17	Carl Kenneth Allard.....	Carl H. and Edith R.
17	James Binnian.....	Walter B. and Katherine G.
17	Carl Sigurd Erickson.....	Charles and Ida
18	Millefiore Angelo.....	Domenic and Alvira
18	Martin James Welch, Jr.....	Martin J. and Julia L.
18	George Hallisey.....	John and Catherine
19	Francis James Carney.....	Michael and Susan
19	Edward Russell Dunn.....	Edward J. and Jennie E.
19	Flora Volpi.....	Dominic and Lena
19	Harold John Kenneway, Jr.....	Harold J. and Mary E.
19	Peter Logovich.....	Samuel and Victoria
19	Auli Telervo Laaberi.....	John and Rauha
20	Stillborn	
20	Caroline Jane Pierce.....	Parkman D. and Alice J.
21	Helmi Katilainen.....	Kalle and Hanna
21	Samuel Salvucci.....	Donato and Lucy
22	Paul Timothy Coughlin.....	Timothy J. and Eileen I.
23	Mildred Melrose.....	David and Jennie
23	Herbert Whitley.....	William J. and Eva
24	John Peter Bizzozero.....	John and Elvira
24	Norman Henry McLennan.....	Alexander and Anna
24	Mary Rose Whalen.....	Thomas M. and Martha M.
25	Perina Comis.....	Peter and Lucia
25	Carolyn Elizabeth Carlisle.....	Clarence W. and Hazel
25	James Edward Dunn.....	James P. and Marguerite
25	Brigida DiVincentis.....	Nicolo and Loretto
26	Ferdinando DiNicola.....	Arnaldo and Louisa
26	Dorothy Lois Einer.....	Louis and Mary
26	Eleanor Balfour Nogueira.....	Hermogenes G. and Helena B. F.
26	William John Mitchell.....	James M. and Mary C.
27	Rosa Marguerita Comi.....	John and Cora B.
27	Edmond Gentile.....	Antonio and Italia
28	— Carroll.....	George E. and Jennie
28	Gorina Cantelli.....	Andrew and Angelina
28	James Eng.....	Yee Han and Moy
28	Josephine Ricca.....	Paul and Mary C.
28	Ester Richman.....	Charles and Ida
28	William Francis O'Connell.....	John J. and Marie L.
29	Antonia Alfano.....	Carloggio and Rosa
29	Richard Bernard Weners.....	Bernard A. and Emma J.
29	Barbara Norman Fuller.....	LeRoy H. and Tyra E.
30	Albert John Matson.....	Samuel and Sandrometso

July.

1	Philip Durphy Beach, Jr.....	Philip D. and Margery
1	Violet May Kennedy.....	David and Elizabeth
1	Ellsworth Alexander Nicholson.....	Daniel and Annie L.
1	Owalo Nereo.....	Louis and Guilio
2	Frank Thomas Paginton.....	Henry E. and Maud E.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
2	Giselio Verlicco.....	Frank and Marietta
3	Edwin Russell Ross.....	William and Christine
3	Nicolo Ricci.....	Alfonso and Laura
3	William Barratt Mills.....	William H. and Phyllis W.
4	Galdine Cantilli.....	Angelo and Anna
4	Mary Cecelia Cormier.....	Thomas and Mary J.
4	Paul Edward Avery, Jr.....	Paul E. and Elizabeth J.
5	Aida Spadorcio.....	Antonio and Bambina
5	Vincent DiSciullo.....	Augustino and Philomena
5	Wilfrid Thomas Riihimaki.....	Thomas E. and Matilda
7	Gustaf Albin Anderson, Jr.....	Gustaf A. and Ellen A.
7	Francis Henry Cox.....	Joseph A. and Gladys N.
7	Evelyn May Gorman.....	James F. and Rose A.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Ruth Margaret Kelly.....	Joseph H. and Margaret E.
8	Evelyn Ruth Turner.....	Theodore B. and Helen M.
8	Walter Franklin Perry.....	Walter F. and Pauline
8	Eunice Elizabeth Murray.....	Robert J. and Julia E.
9	Bruce Wendall Clifford.....	Charles A. and Eva M.
9	Rebala Chiavaroli.....	Anthony and Mary
9	Alice Carey.....	James and Agnes L.
9	Erico DiAngelo.....	Louigi and Vincenza
9	Paul Allen Knaut, Jr.....	Paul A. and Marion
9	Janet Forbes Lauder.....	John and Catherine
10	George Louis Simon.....	Louis and Eva
10	Pauli Simeon Siitonen.....	John and Aina
10	Frances Bernadine Sullivan.....	Daniel and Ruth
10	James Francis O'Brien.....	George F. and Ella J.
11	Grace Louisa Jacobs.....	Walter and Grace E.
11	Erminio Santo Costa.....	Liberato and Rosa
12	Josephine Isabelle Stewart.....	John A. and Isobel
12	Stillborn	
12	Maria Annina Parente.....	Leonardo and Jennie
12	Bertha Cushing Munier.....	Fred L. and Bertha
12	Ester Mazzola.....	Carmen and Lena
12	Norman Andrew LaBreck.....	Charles H. and Lottie A.
13	Cecelia Marjorie Moore.....	Patrick J. and Mary A.
13	Louise Ceriani.....	Natale and Maria
14	Gildo DiBona.....	Constanzo and Antonia
14	Doris Joy McArdle.....	John and Ethel M.
14	Ersilia Teresa Grasso.....	Joseph and Margaret
14	William Raymond Joyce, Jr.....	William R. and Alice I.
14	John Robert Olson.....	Gustave R. and Alma C.
14	Faldo Mazzola.....	Joseph and Amalia
14	Louise Emma Mattulina.....	Spero and Louisa
14	Annie Levine.....	Samuel and Lena
15	Lillian Sherman.....	Jacob and Jennie
15	Esther Marguerite Kerrigan.....	Thomas H. and Esther M.
16	Loretta Milford.....	John J. and Mary C.
16	Ruth Rennert.....	Frederick and Ella
17	Annie May Steele.....	Ralph E. and Josephine T.
17	Allan Earle Neal.....	Forrest I. and Emma D.
17	Kenneth Fenton Service.....	Charles L. and Edna M.
17	Grover Erwin Clark.....	Ralph L. and Marie M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
17	Priscilla Andrea Fish.....	Andrew J. and Luella O.
17	Alfred Leonard Olson.....	Alfred B. and Hannah M. C.
18	Abraham Gross.....	Nathan and Mary
18	Heather Johnson.....	Andrew G. and Christine B. U.
18	Margaret Gourley Prout.....	Victor E. and Margaret E.
18	Arcem Heripaema Yacobian.....	Giragos K. and Vergen B.
19	William Henry Larsen.....	John and Bertha K.
20	Joseph Louis John Trottier.....	Lucien and Albertina
20	Antonio Gallo.....	Donato and Cesidia
21	Winifred Wade.....	Joseph F. and Laura
21	Beatrice Mary Caddy.....	Harold F. and Beatrice B.
22	Mary Elizabeth Hunt.....	Peter J. and Mary E.
22	Albert Ross Jardine, Jr.....	Albert R. and Christina
23	Otis Richard Luomala.....	Richard and Ellen H.
23	— Dimond.....	Ira A. and Ruth M.
23	— Dimond.....	Ira A. and Ruth M.
23	Jerome Canniff.....	William C. and Mary A.
23	Angelina Guiseppina Sgobba.....	Francesco and Teresa
23	Robert Everett Smith.....	John W. and Sophia
24	Anna Maria D'Andrea.....	Vincenzo and Julia
24	Hannah Elizabeth McNeice.....	Patrick and Hannah
24	James Richard Walsh.....	John F. and Ellen L.
24	William Redmond Hanlon.....	John and Josie
24	Stillborn	
24	Lillian Ada Rowe.....	George and Winifred E.
25	— Stevens.....	John F. and Fannie M.
25	Carmella Murel.....	Phillipo and Carmella
26	Alice Thelma Bonnette.....	Frank E. and Delia M.
26	James Durando.....	Lorenzo and Conchetta
26	Stephen Lee Woodhead.....	John A. and Mary A.
27	Nancy Elizabeth DeCourcy.....	Percy A. and Margaret A.
27	David Charles McArthur.....	David and Florence M.
27	Eva Maria Antonia Petinelli.....	Domenico and Giselda
27	Harry Needle.....	Nathan and Jennie
27	Dorothy Mercurio.....	Joseph F. and Agnes C.
28	Muriel Stein.....	Harry and Fannie
28	Mirjam Karolina Vuori.....	Ate and Sanna
28	Russell Lincoln Williams.....	Edward P. and Annie J.
28	Stillborn	
28	Edith Kathalene Johnson.....	Charles and Alma
28	Henry Lawrence Swanson.....	Per and Johanna
29	John McPherson.....	John T. and Gertrude M.
29	Madeline Mary Vera.....	Frank and Mamie R.
29	Janet Teresa Frew.....	John P. and Isabel M.
29	Clifton Wesley Roe.....	Wesley M. and Eva
29	Bernard Marchesiani.....	Louigi and Annunciata M.
29	Linda Yarad.....	Joseph and Neshmi
30	Josephine Allessandro.....	John and Asunda
30	Mohamed Aldeb.....	Mohamoud and Sadie
30	Frederick Lloyd Blanchard.....	Benjamin B. and Lillian M.
30	Marion Fish.....	Abbott W. and Esther
30	Dorothy May Inman.....	Ernest and Barbara
30	John Stanley Matthews.....	Joseph and Margaret
30	William Norton Robbie.....	William and Charlotte M.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
30	Mary Evelyn Harvey.....	Guy and Martha A.
31	Catherine Cecelia Caddy.....	Wallace and Mary
31	Mary Gertrude McLaughlin.....	Joseph H. and Elizabeth
31	Morris G. Koshuk.....	Sam and Sadie
31	Ida Esther Julius.....	Wallace and Eugenie J.

August.

1	Flora Parodi.....	Ignazio and Fioretta
1	Terso Parodi.....	Ignazio and Fioretta
2	Catherine Teresa Morrill.....	Raymond and Nellie
2	William Andrew Perry.....	Anthony J. and Christine
2	John Russell Cain.....	John and Agnes T.
2	Doris Louise Currier.....	William O. and Ethel R.
2	Sydney Charles Baumber.....	Joseph and Emily
3	Leah Madeline Kell.....	James and Edith
3	Gertrude Christina O'Brien.....	Francis T. and Georgiana
3	Florence Elizabeth Mitchell.....	Cleneith R. and Rubina A.
3	Mary Mezzetti.....	Gervasio and Mary
4	Gertrude Marie Masters.....	Earl M. and Hazel J.
4	Arthur Young.....	Frederick E. and Frances J.
4	Joseph Willard Mulligan.....	Walter F. and Eliza J.
4	Zoa Agnes Mary Bouchard.....	Paul J. and Agnes
5	John Vincent Smith.....	William H. and Elizabeth A.
5	— Theier.....	Peter E. and Anna H.
5	Harold Isadore Kapsis.....	Phillip and Liza
6	Mary Eigenblick.....	Samuel and Annie
6	Clinton Ruggles Ferguson.....	Stanley W. and Hazel
6	Helen Menzies Phillips.....	Charles and Nellie
6	Hope Natalie Peterson.....	Julius E. and Bertha H.
6	Francesco Molica.....	Antonio and Domenica
7	Josephine Cugini.....	Joseph and Lucy
7	Leo Julien Paradis.....	Leo A. and Albertine
7	— Rogers.....	Charles W. and Janet A.
7	John Clements Little.....	Francis and Margaret
8	Arthur Wilson Starratt.....	Simon P. and Lucy B.
8	Irene Virginia Doucette.....	Sylvester and Alice
8	Adela Gramazio.....	Michaele and Julia
8	Albert Richard Ormsby.....	John W. and Maud
9	Helen Silsby Spencer.....	Ray S. and Helen E.
9	James Benzie Campbell.....	James K. and Elsie
9	Charles Rebel Tarabelli.....	Fernando and Genoveva
9	Hannah Fragaer.....	Oscar and Fannie
10	Richard Wallace Bryant.....	Harold L. and Marion L.
10	Eleanor Louise Jones.....	Clifford M. and Edna R.
10	Dora Rosenhek.....	Gustav and Sadie
10	Joseph Childo Marini.....	Cesidio and Philomena
11	Clara Antonette Marini.....	Domenic and Josephine
11	Josephine Palmisano.....	Antonio and Josephine
11	Sadie George.....	David and Annie
11	Victor Joseph Florence.....	Joseph C. and Aldia M.
11	Simon Peter Foley.....	John and Norah
11	John Joseph Warner, Jr.....	John J. and Ruth G.
12	Samuel Rougier Copin.....	Samuel R. and Calla S.
12	Barbara Violet Hall.....	James and Sadie A.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
13	Giuseppe Derrigo.....	Gaetano and Giuseppa
13	Martha Lydia Hirvimaki.....	Isaac and Lydia
14	John McCulloch Smith.....	Patrick and Jane H.
15	Helen Elizabeth Stevenson.....	William and Isabella S.
15	Curtis Bartlett Smith.....	Albert R. and Etta
15	Mary Agnes Walsh.....	Timothy and Ethel E.
15	Edward Bernard Hall.....	George B. and Helena L.
16	Silvestro Rocco Carosi.....	Alfonso and Caterina
16	Myrtle Grace Tabor.....	Albert K. and Elsie M.
16	William Henry Fitzgerald.....	Thomas and Eva P.
16	Pietro Incerillo.....	Salvatore and Saveria
17	Yvonne Victoria Duffy.....	Frank J. and Sophie V.
17	William Albert DeCoste.....	George H. and Mary E.
17	Paul Francis Harrington.....	Harry J. and Alice
17	Stillborn	
17	Augusto Rosati.....	Armando and Maria
18	Mary Croft.....	Andrew and Mary
18	James Fowler Chaplin.....	James D. and Harriet E.
18	Camille DeRusso.....	Frank and Annie
19	— Carnalie.....	Daniel and Elna
19	John Francis Neafsey.....	John and Mabel
19	Joseph Reardon.....	John G. and Anna W.
20	Anna Claire Howley.....	John L. and Mary K.
21	William Barry.....	John F. and Mabel E.
22	Annie McLachlan Ferguson.....	Nicol and Annie S.
22	Coleman Christopher Flaherty.....	Patrick J. and Ellen
22	John Francis Flaherty.....	Patrick J. and Ellen
23	Gertrude Almira Davis.....	John E. and Jennie A.
24	Emil William Zimola.....	William and Emily
24	Ethel Florence Ackerson.....	Nelson M. and Jennie M.
24	Virginia Carolyn Webber.....	Robert H., Jr., and Maud
25	Gidio Coliocca.....	Pasquale and Gemma
25	Arthur Franklin Purchase.....	Frederick, Jr., and Nellie M.
26	Ruth Hilja Sevelius.....	Anton V. and Halja
26	Louise Josephine Connor.....	Cornelius and Katherine A.
26	Mary Elizabeth McNeice.....	James and Elizabeth
26	John Alexander Phillips.....	Alexander A. and Jennie
26	Helen Rizzi.....	John P. and Theresa M.
26	Paul Edwin Quigley.....	James and Delia F.
26	Alesandro Marella.....	Frank and Maria
27	Betty Mitchell Angus Gillies.....	William and Margaret
27	Marion Louise Perry.....	Everett and Annie M.
27	Irene Elizabeth Powers.....	George B. and Eva T.
28	John Emilian.....	Gregorio and Mary
28	Unto Hantunen.....	Victor and Jennie
28	Reina Evert Raklund.....	Charles and Hilma
29	Jessie Virginia Staples.....	William and Marcia H.
29	John Charles Stack.....	Timothy and Angelina
29	Edna Frances Connell.....	James and Loretta B.
30	Betty Carolina Viner.....	Victor and Bessie
30	Ansel Robert Frazier.....	Martin P. and Annie M.
30	Norman Edvin Johnson.....	Carl E. and Wilma E.
31	— Spargo.....	William G. and Mabel
31	Muriel Livingston Bryning.....	Percy L. and Hope

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
31	Edward Parker Billings.....	Ralph G. and Margaret
31	Elvi Sophia Carlson.....	Albert W. and Ida
31	Walter Raymond Egan.....	Robert J. and Margaret
31	Charles Shaw Joss.....	Charles and Ethel M.
31	Mary Alice Jensen.....	Carlton A. and Jane

September.

1	Louise Catherine Beliveau.....	Frank J. and Mary L.
1	Charles Alexander Baldwin.....	William H. and Marjorie
1	Richard Blake Wood.....	Richard A. and Ethel J.
1	Richard Palmer.....	Caleb M. and Edith W.
2	Hollis J. Lord.....	Hollis J. and Inez
2	Lillian Elizabeth Knapp.....	William L. and Nellie
2	Bradford Alton Jones.....	Alton W. and Maude E.
2	Domenico Volpe.....	Giovanni and Bambina
2	— Carroll.....	George and Adele
3	Rosie Frances Bosco.....	Sebastiano and Frances
3	Shefia Hendy.....	Peter and Annie
3	Eleanor Lilian Koehler.....	Harry C. and Louise
3	Virginia Hargrave Kemp.....	Emory L. and Ruth
4	— King.....	Edward and Ethel
4	Constance Evelyn Davis.....	Frank L., Jr., and Josephine
4	Waijra Waliak Dihkanen.....	William and Hanna
4	Mary Broderick.....	Nicholas and Helen
5	John Arsenault.....	Edward and Margaret
5	Frederick Wallace McKenna.....	Charles F. and Anna A.
5	— Teresti.....	William and Annie
5	William Joseph Talbot, Jr.....	William J. and Sarah S.
5	Giovanni Maida.....	Angelo and Antonina
5	Paul Frederic Lucia.....	Peter and Anna
6	Catherine Juanita Zona.....	Philip and Phillipa
6	Irio Somomtes.....	Frank and Ida
6	Gioconda Emma Sferruzza.....	Andrew and Rosie
6	Henry Richard Walmsley.....	William A. and Lucy
6	Richard John Walmsley.....	William A. and Lucy
6	George Elmer Frazier.....	George T. and Rose M.
6	Italo Giacchetti.....	Rocco and Rosa
6	Allen Ellwood Kennedy.....	Allen and Flora L.
6	Ruth Sofia Louisa Rasmusson.....	John and Sofia A.
7	Stillborn	
7	Marguerite Killoran.....	Frank B. and Mary B.
8	Corado Solimini.....	Vito and Laura
8	Wiljoina Gosejka Brusin.....	Edia and Maudi
8	Mary Gertrude Ford.....	Joseph and Margaret
8	Ruth Victoria Laws.....	Frank R. and Sarah J.
9	Hasub Joseph Kalil.....	Joseph and Rose
9	Marguerite Dean Peebles.....	John M. and Ethel
10	Hila Marguerite Houlder.....	Montague S. and Grace I.
10	Katherine Marie Barry.....	Joseph L. and Gertrude K.
10	John Baptist Hart.....	John B. and Loretta
11	Aimo Walfrid Hill.....	William L. and Mary
11	Joan Ellis.....	Nathan A. and Annie
12	Gertrude Elizabeth Boyd.....	Harry T. and Elizabeth
12	Kerttu Katarina Tuoriniemi.....	John and Lizzie

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
12	Ethel Louise Howell.....	William R. and Ethel F.
12	Lenore Teresa Mazzola.....	Angelo C. and Mercede J.
12	Richard Gordon Mills.....	George D. and Caroline B.
12	Gladys Dorothy Leeco.....	John D. and Fannie E.
13	James Nicholas Nealon.....	Nicholas and Bridget M.
13	Edwarda Tonello.....	Joseph and Maria
13	James Raphael McCoole.....	George F. and Abigail D.
13	William Francis McPherson.....	John A. and Mary J.
13	Genevieve Catherine DiBona.....	Nunziato and Raffaella
13	Marguerite Clark Burnett.....	Ralph H. and Marguerite G.
13	Mary Lillian Sears.....	Theodore G. and Mary G.
13	John Robert Smith.....	Thomas C. and Florence L.
14	Annabella May Stewart.....	Walter H. and Annie
14	William Francis Smollett.....	George E. and Sarah A.
14	Arthur Godfrey Toby.....	William and Ada L.
14	Allen Cameron.....	Gordon and Raffaela
14	Elba Pagnani.....	Constanzo and Regina
15	Fior DeLice Tocci.....	Joseph and Fortunata
15	Rita Ilene Falvey.....	Lawrence J. and Anna L.
16	Marguerite Lillian Tite.....	John A. and Marguerite
16	Stillborn	
16	Louise Gentili.....	Guilio and Lena
17	Robert Arthur Bourdage.....	Homer and Blanche
17	Bertram Jones Cleaves.....	Lucius W. and Daisy M.
17	Alice Irene Doherty.....	Daniel D. and Ethel
17	Pearl Grace McLeod.....	John S. and Grace B.
17	Hazel May McLeod.....	John S. and Grace B.
17	Madeline R. McKinnon.....	John and Delia
18	Paavo Waldemar Paronen.....	Paul and Alma S.
19	Impi Emilia Kauranen.....	Aatu and Katri E.
19	Annunciata Rosati.....	Augustino and Rosina
19	George Martin Neilson.....	John P. E. and Hannah M.
19	Rosella Roach.....	Edmund C. and Augusta L.
19	Robert Ellsworth Nash.....	William G. and Isabelle G.
20	Charlotte Virginia Taber.....	Harry W. and Grace M.
20	Anna Grassick.....	Donald and Mary E.
21	Neil Lester Hall.....	Henry and M. Gertrude
21	Mary Elizabeth Conroy.....	Patrick and Hannah
21	John Francis Tocci.....	Frank and Florence
21	Margaret Dora Deveau.....	Peter L. and Alda
21	— Cedroni.....	Constanzo and Phylis
21	Esther Margaret Smith.....	George P. and Ida I.
22	Jeannette Pleadwell.....	George F. and Bertha M.
23	Croce Domenico Pompeo.....	Giuseppe and Cerrebina
23	John Clafin Blake.....	Allen W. and Rachel
23	Antonio Salvaggio.....	Enrico and Concetta
24	Illegitimate	
24	Einar Herbert Hedlund.....	Claus and Ellen
24	Elizabeth Margaret Morrissey.....	Alexander N. and Elizabeth M.
25	James Edmund Macdonald.....	James and Mary A.
25	Walter Edward Johnson.....	John and Helmi
25	Evelina Virginia Pompeo.....	Domenico and Secontina
25	Evelyn Mullaney.....	William J. and Bertalda
27	Paolo Pio Paluzzi.....	Daniel and Cecelia

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
27	Alice Ellen Malley.....	Joseph G. and Charlotte A.
27	Jean Marcia Mayer.....	Virginus A. and Marie R.
28	Robert Gordon Stewart.....	Karl G. and Agnes N. R.
28	Elsie Marie Castle.....	Frederick H. and Anna T.
28	— Piazza.....	Joseph A. and Maria C.
28	Frederick Trafford Conner.....	Frederick T. and Muriel L.
29	Anna Louise Smith.....	Herbert J. and Margaret
29	Ruth Lindsay Vibert.....	George A. and Mary A.
29	Carolyn Priscilla Hinckley.....	Charles and Florence M.
29	Eleanor Anna Pompeo.....	Alexander and Marion
30	Marjorie Frances Dunn.....	Walter and Mary E.
30	Joseph Ruggiano.....	Louigi and Lena
30	Edward Patterson Bentley.....	Sydney G. and Louie J.

October.

1	Mary Salvucci.....	Vincenzo and Pasqualina
1	Eleanor MacLeod.....	Newton and Effie
1	Louis James Tobin.....	William O. and Louise M.
1	Carol June Wiley.....	Harry P. and Caroline
1	Mary Elizabeth White.....	Lawrence J. and Gertrude
1	Charles Walter King, Jr.....	Charles W. and Alice J.
3	Stillborn	
3	Dorothy Elsie Anderson.....	John and Lena
3	Richard Joseph Conboy.....	Roger H. and Mona E.
3	Edward Albert Bonner.....	George A. and Maria A.
3	Teresa Mary D'Allesandro.....	Costanzo and Nicolina
4	Joseph Fitzpatrick.....	John L. and Elizabeth
4	Frances Eleanor Donovan.....	John B. and Pauline A.
4	Teresa Forgoine Bruce.....	Frank F. and Angelina
5	Michaele Salvaggio.....	Vincenzo and Camella
5	Agnes Rose Bracken.....	Thomas J. and Anna
5	Mary Davieau.....	Cyril O. and Mary J.
5	Norma Louise MacLeod.....	John D. and Jean
5	John Joseph Giusti.....	Angelo J. and Veronica A.
5	Sidney Sumner Herrick.....	Benjamin and Addie L.
5	Thomas Paradise.....	Thomas A. and Catherine V.
6	Walter Francis Farquharson.....	Daniel and Julia E.
7	Stuart Stevens DeForest.....	Samuel, Jr., and May
7	Catherine Nazzaro.....	Felix and Marguerite
7	Svea Evelin Lindblom.....	Sextus and Ellen
7	Constance Lord.....	Milan G. and Irma F.
8	William Joseph Gillis.....	John S. and Catherine A.
8	Mario Pellegrini.....	Carmine and Maria
8	Warren Curtis Ruggles.....	Bernard L. and Florence A.
8	Toivo William Raisio.....	Carl and Ida
8	Helen Agnes Murphy.....	Thomas J. and Catherine
8	Dorothy Elizabeth Morton.....	Leslie and Ethel J.
9	Doris Flora Bower.....	Arthur T. and Flora A.
9	Jessie Evelyn McDonald.....	John W. and Laura G.
9	Eliot Coolidge Johnson, Jr.....	Eliot C. and Elizabeth
10	Herbert Gordon Smith.....	Herbert A. and Gertrude A.
10	Dana Melvin Dicey.....	Russell and Helen
10	Louise May Tolman.....	Edward L. and Anastasia
10	Marguerite Frances Gibson.....	James H. and Mary V.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
10	Elizabeth Georgianna Martell.....	Napoleon and Elizabeth
11	Irene Saarela.....	Anton and Lylyli
11	—— Drobniš.....	James and Mary
11	Oscar Warner Skoglund.....	Oscar W. and Selma E.
12	Muriel Mae Curtis.....	Frank O. and Mary E.
12	Louis Cedroni.....	Carmen and Donata
12	Eric George Myllimaki.....	Anton and Minnie
12	Morris G. Gugig.....	Benjamin and Yetta
13	Peter Zoia.....	Peter and Marietta
13	Josephine Louise Carey.....	John J. and Josephine M.
13	Louise Elizabeth Erickson.....	Joseph E. and Maria E.
14	Edith Coletti.....	Michael and Rosina
14	Salvatore Cilli.....	Louigi and Giovanini
14	Amedeo Odorato Pompeo.....	Antonio and Angelina
14	Elli Maria Maki.....	Mattie and Helmi
15	Marina Calabro.....	Salvatore and Mary
15	—— Di LaBarba.....	Antonio and Maria
16	Cortland Everett Richmond.....	Moses C. and Binka
17	Nora Christopher.....	James and Julina
17	Victoria DeMonte.....	John and ——
17	Richard Spencer McKenna.....	Irving G. and Marion
17	William Allan Egan.....	John J. and Adeline
17	Guisseppina Passarelli.....	Guiseppe and Maria
17	Walter Halloran.....	Patrick F. and Eileen M.
17	Walter Edwin Swanson.....	Carl E. and Irene
18	Mary Louise Dolan.....	William J. and Susan L.
18	Jennie Dansuck.....	John and Euphemia
18	Anna Marie Foye.....	John and Annie G.
18	Bernard David Grossman.....	Joseph B. and Esther
18	Gwendolyn Ruth Pratt.....	Lawrence and Hazel E.
19	Alice Shea.....	Daniel J. and Margaret M.
19	Albert Hall Sayward.....	Lyman W. and Annie J.
19	William Arthur Gerstel.....	William and Mildred
19	William Daniel Matherson.....	John D. and Pauline E.
20	Evelyn Minnietta Piller.....	Aaron and Esther
20	Bertha Louise Myers.....	Harold C. and Mollie M.
20	Dagmar Lucia Susanna Peurala...	Eino W. and Selma D.
21	Mary Padula.....	Giro and Michelina
21	Eva Coletti.....	Benedetto and Giacenta
21	Marion Helena Schwemin.....	Bernard P. and Eva M.
22	John Edward Lahey.....	John J. and M. Rose
22	Eric Norman Kyler.....	Eric and Jennie
22	Ada Josephine Russo.....	Morey and Mary E.
24	Thomas Akerstrom.....	Albert J. and Katherine F.
24	Ethel Churchill Graham.....	Harold J. and Helen C.
25	Nicolo Adamo Tieuli.....	Frank and Caterina
25	Marguerite Moore.....	William J. and Anna V.
26	Avis Virginia Walker.....	Gordon H. and Georgena
26	Helvi Marguerite Eskelin.....	Andrew and Mary
26	Nicholas Ramondi.....	Carmini and Gragio
26	Flora Ascenza Marchioni.....	Sinferiano and Teresa
27	Joice Louise Wheeler.....	Thomas H. and Matilda
28	Cestino Tocchio.....	Ilario and Teresa
29	Elizabeth Cecilia Wohlander.....	David and Marie C.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
29	Walter Redding Mead, Jr.	Walter R. and Margaret A.
29	Elden Joel Morton.	August H. and Anna E.
30	Joseph Christiano.	Antonio and Gertrude
30	Harry Faunce.	LeRoy L. and Florence N.
31	Russell Kenneth Savard.	Philip L. and Elsie
31	Charles Russell Welshman.	Charles H. and Loretta L.
31	Mary L. Main.	Ernest and Frances

November.

1	Barbara Robertson Fuller.	Benjamin W. and Ruth
2	Bruno Caino Perruzzi.	Vincenzo and Philomena
2	Ida Roffo.	Donato and Lucy
2	Robert Dolan.	Owen and Annie
2	Frances Mary Broderick.	Arthur and Anna
2	Bernice Jean Aberdein.	Alexander and Emeline M.
3	Birger Edwin Barsell.	Birger and Alma S.
3	Frank Jordan Dunlavy.	Frank J. and Katherine R.
3	Antonio Mauro Deibella.	Rosario and Virginia
3	Margaret Mary Mitchell.	Edward J. and Julia L.
3	Eero Armas Kallio.	Victor and Aina
4	Frederick Druett Deacon.	Walter A. and Anna A.
4	Ina Elizabeth Ward.	Arthur and Mildred
4	Elijah Hibbard Howe, Jr.	Elijah H. and Esther H.
4	Barbara Louise Preble.	James R. and Mary E.
4	Marguerite Ellen Canavan.	Michael F. and Margaret F.
4	Attilio Aristide.	Mazziotto and Clotilda
5	Albert Cardinal Giles.	William and Alice
5	Ovia Lenminen.	Matti and Mary
6	George Martin Barden, Jr.	George M. and Mildred S.
6	Annie DelMonico.	Paul and Rita
6	Doris Gertrude Dame.	Herbert S. and Gertrude E.
6	Catherine McGrail.	Charles F. and Catherine
6	Norman Charles Eddy.	Norman and Leonilla
6	Salimee Massod Habib.	Massood and Bahiia
6	Rosulla Nofit.	Thomas and Rosina
7	Percy Lawrence Dalcher.	John T. and Amy S.
7	John Cuthbert Emerson.	John C. and Susanna
7	Charles Russell Pitts.	Charles J. and Mary
8	Mary Guiseppina Iacovilla.	Lorenzo and Concetta
8	James Byron Pyer Roets.	Francis P. and Elizabeth M.
9	Henry Edward Dale.	Henry E. and Geneva L.
9	John Frederick Welchlin.	George A. and Elizabeth J.
9	James Henry Hatfield.	Aldewin M. and Madeline
10	Marie Shea.	Michael F. and Mary A.
10	Nathaniel Sumner Card.	John N. and Margaret L.
10	Walter Stanley Card.	John N. and Margaret L.
10	Leonard Joel Wirtanen.	Charles J. and Nellie S.
10	— Frazier.	Albert F. and Emma H.
10	Elizabeth Roberta Kennedy.	Robert and Helen T.
10	Lena Polara.	Antonio and Mary
10	Josephine Aurelia Nardone.	Joseph and Sarah
11	Giovanina Rubino.	Mario and Felicia
11	Angelo Giovanni Rusconi.	Antonio and Angela
11	Rebecca Pavan.	Max and Celia

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
11	Aida Felomina Petitti.....	Carl and Lucy
12	Peter Jacobson.....	Peter A. and Margaret
13	Said George.....	Joseph and Sophie
14	Barbara Susan Thorn.....	Thomas A. and Susan E.
14	Verda Margaret Hanson.....	Hans E. and Margaret M.
16	Gertrude Odelia Smith.....	Hiram and Bessie E.
16	Rose Anna Perruzzi.....	Daniel and Margaret
16	Thomas Richard Mahon.....	John F. and Myra A.
17	Donald Hunting MacPherson.....	Murdock and Christine
17	George Alfred Eddington.....	James and Bertha
18	Paul Chabot.....	Ovila and Mary
18	Pauline Chabot.....	Ovila and Mary
18	Stillborn	
18	Perina Georgi.....	Peter and Clara
19	Ernest Guido Fruzzetti.....	Guido and Edith V.
19	Eric Oscar Robert Person.....	Oscar S. and Esther C.
19	Bruno Rissio.....	Antonio and Catherine
19	Howard Hamilton Proude.....	Harry and Sophia E.
19	Samuel Loberg.....	Samuel A. and Jeanette E.
21	Doris May Dell.....	Melvin and Beatrice E.
22	Joseph Keni'ey.....	Joseph and Sylvia
22	Charles Cushman Pike.....	Charles H. and Silvia
22	Elizabeth Mary Pray.....	Edwin and Hazel L.
23	Phillip Lincoln Marston.....	Frank A. and Bertha
23	Francis Eric Melville.....	Frank R. and Florence F.
23	Felice Rossi.....	Antonio and Ida
23	Vincenzina Vaccarello.....	Alfonso and Teresa
23	Jane Alice Duxbury.....	Richard and Elizabeth
23	Everett Russell Clements.....	William D. and Lucy H.
24	Mary Artese.....	Augustino and Philomena
24	Charles James Butler.....	James T. and Mildred H.
24	Matthew Francis McNeice.....	Bernard E. and Margaret F.
24	— Mikkola.....	Andrew and Minnie
25	John Souden.....	Frank W. and Mary B.
25	Vincenza Caterina DiGiusto.....	Antonio and Rosa
25	Nadeza Romano.....	John and Annie
25	Thomas Mylod Macteer.....	Thomas and Marion B.
26	Boris Shapiro.....	Esidore and Sarah
26	Edward Lakin VanBuskirk.....	Henry F. and Maude A.
26	Hyman Frank Glass.....	Samuel and Rebecca
26	Yrjo Arthur Honkonen.....	Victor and Helena
26	Donald Ra'ph Kaplinger.....	Christian and Nellie L.
27	Ernest Frank Cis'aghi.....	Ernest A. and Emelia C.
27	Wynona Drucilla Hood.....	Henry A. and Lillie M.
28	Eleanor Louise Sanders.....	Roscoe W. and Myrtle
28	Torkle Edward Lindgren.....	John E. and Esther A.
29	Alfred Andre Snow.....	Edward A. and Agnes
29	Frederick Charles Came.....	Harry M. and Frances E.
29	Vilma Mary Hakala.....	William and Eva
29	Tyyne Katri Leppala.....	Victor and Eina
30	Mabel Evelyn Sturrock.....	Alexander M. and Sadie M.
30	Marie Antoinette Acorn.....	William and Marie A.
30	Henry Augustine Kane.....	John and Annie
30	Harvey Samuel Maxwell.....	Harvey S. and Grace E.

December.

1 Alice Kenyon Dunn.....	Charles K. and Helen G.
2 Mario Guarcello.....	Joseph and Joan
2 — Mastrogionopolous.....	James and Eva
3 Ivo Sacchetti.....	Joseph and Giacomina
3 George Leslie Hill.....	George C. and Cora A.
3 Nathan Max Yabovitz.....	Isaac and Esther
4 Barbara Helen Cushman.....	George A. and Helen E.
5 — McLaughlin.....	Robert and Mary
5 Freida May Thompson.....	William A. and Helen E.
6 Elgise Petrilli.....	Giovanno and Donata
7 Marie Antoinett Baxter.....	George H. and Mary M.
7 Laura Welch.....	John J. and Mary
7 Ralph Edward Fenton.....	David J. and Jeanette
7 Alexander Rouski.....	John and Mary
7 Arthur Fremont Raymond, Jr.....	Arthur F. and Jeanie C.
7 Leone Catherine Miner.....	Carl H. and Florence
8 Illegitimate	
8 Wiljo Joseph Karpoff.....	Samo and Edla
8 Virginia Mary Mahoney.....	George and Virginia H.
8 — Larson.....	Carl B. and Hilda M.
8 Robert Harrar Lake.....	Ramie B. and Eleanor
9 Evelyn Irene Cooper.....	Martin and Alice
10 Arthur Charles Smith.....	Leonard W. and Mary D.
10 Jean Blanchette.....	Adolph J. and Norah E.
10 Miriam Thomas.....	Arthur L. and Hattiemay
10 Bernard Feinblatt.....	Mack and Ida
10 Elna Elizabeth Isaacson.....	Victor A. and Naima E.
10 Elizabeth Rose Kennedy.....	Joseph G. and Mary E.
12 Rosemary Evelyn Stiles.....	Raymond H. and Eva J.
12 Newton Alfred Stiles.....	Raymond H. and Eva J.
13 James Edwin Bishop.....	Edwin and Effie
13 Antonio William Gianandrea.....	Enrico and Maria
13 Lena Maria Lukkorinen.....	Andrew and Annie
14 James Edmund Burke, Jr.....	James E. and Catherine F.
14 Vera Irene Cumming.....	James and Annie M.
14 Robert Willard Tonner.....	Robert L. and Elizabeth McK.
14 Madeline Catherine Giancaterino..	Rocco and Annie
14 Helen Oneraa Heino.....	Oscar F. and Helmi
14 John Holmes Russell.....	Grover C. and Mary E.
14 Grace Elizabeth Mortenson.....	Arvid G. T. and Grace E.
15 Dolores Connors.....	James H. and Sarah
15 Ivy Gertrude Elizabeth Carlson...	Per A. W. and Gertrude O.
16 Margaret Alice Bersani.....	Paul and Laura
16 James Donald Gordon.....	Donald M. and Jessie
16 Karl Eric Oscar Hager.....	Alfred and Anna S.
16 Esther Gilman.....	David and Jennie
16 Sigrid Esther Hovinen.....	William and Hulda
17 Ernest Francis Greer.....	Robert and Elizabeth
17 Josephine Marcolini.....	Joseph S. and Angelina
18 Malcolm Westley Clark.....	Malcolm and Jennie A.
18 Rosalie Josephine Knowlton.....	Herbert W. and Florence
18 Mitchell Napoleon LaLond.....	Mitchell N. and Elizabeth M.
19 Agnes Margaret McArdell.....	Francis and Marion
20 Edwin Rich Wheble.....	Joseph A. and Catherine I.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Parents</i>
20	Virginia Black	John L. and Edith M.
21	Helen Tabbut Batson	Berlin P. and Catherine M.
21	Woodworth Jenkins	Herbert and Grace D.
22	James Chambers Dobbin Nelson	William S. and Margaret E.
22	Kathleen Kiley	John E. and Mary E.
22	Eugenia Giaia	Andrea and Vincenza
22	Edward Joseph Crevier	Eugene H. and Nellie
22	Stanley Short	James J. and Annie E.
23	Stillborn	
24	Gertrude Josephina Mononen	Fred A. A. and Martha J.
25	William Herbert King	Louis C. and Marion
25	Everett Lyle Pitkin	Clarence A. and Ruth I.
26	Lillian Theresa Bertoli	John and Eva
26	Carol Juanita Bender	Charles and Roxana
26	— Bassett	Max C. and Mercedes P.
26	George Herbert Tomlin	Oswald H. and Mary A.
26	Tracy Hickman Lamar	Tracy and Sarah E.
27	John Vincent DePolo	Vincent and Ida
27	Anna Pauline Kelly	Patrick E. and Anna P.
27	Norma Janet Richardson	Forest and Evelyn
28	Charles Russell Coburn	Harlan D. and Catherine G.
28	Joseph Francis Sweeney, Jr.	Joseph F. and Nellie
29	Irma Gilmore Staples	Orpheus F. and Irma E.
29	Romeo DiTullio	Donato and Antoinetta
29	Assunda Foqua	Giolando and Maria
29	Louise Parker Hatch	Aylmer M. and Grace A. L.
29	John Ernest Harding, Jr.	John E. and Annie
30	Lloyd Emil Carlson	Oscar P. and Hattie D.
30	Mariannina Tropea	Joseph and Mary
30	Max Kline	Harry and Alice
30	Robert Heslop Nicol	David and Sarah E.
30	Robert Bruce Marshall	Irving A. and Margaret I.
31	Winnifred Griffin	William H. and Mary I.
31	Louis Gerard Keenan	William D. and Caroline P.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1917

January.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names.</i>
1	George MacDonald Gillan and Agnes Dysart Milne, both of Quincy.
1	Harry Richards Holton of Quincy and Beulah MacDonald of Melrose.
6	Domenico Marini and Josephine Martini, both of Quincy.
10	Franklin Parker Hayward of Braintree and Bertha Louise Johnson of Quincy.
10	Lawrence Joseph White and Gertrude Callahan, both of Quincy.
10	John Matson and Elsie Haajanen, both of Quincy.
13	Otis Purcell Thackston of Newton and Violet Vashti Deans of Quincy.
14	Edward McWilliam of Quincy and Helen Theresa Dever of Boston.
15	Carlton Everett Cook and Dorathea Finley, both of Quincy.
17	Louis Ford of Quincy and Sadie Delaney of Boston.
17	Edward James Donlin and Mary Agnes Morrison, both of Quincy.
21	James Arthur Peterson and Helen May Lord, both of Quincy.
22	Edward Gooly of Middlebury, Vt., and Eliza (Barrows) Lucia of Quincy.
27	Jalmar Sword and Siiri Lahtinen, both of Quincy.
27	Henry Clark Burnette and Gertrude May (Watkins) Reynolds, both of Quincy.
28	Agostino Artese of Quincy and Philippine Contrino of Rockport.

February.

3	James Roy Lucas and Annie Laura (Boudreau) Heneon, both of Quincy.
4	Domenico Del Vecchio and Carmela Bellofiore, both of Quincy.
5	Henry L. Murray and Edna B. Kerr, both of Holliston.
7	Alexander Aberdein and Emeline May Kerr, both of Quincy.
7	Victor Viner of Boston and Bessie Virginia Barsell of Quincy.
7	Percy Rae of Cambridge and Alberta Maudline Pennington of Quincy.
7	James Arthur Moore of New Brunswick and Maud Lauretta Mayes of Quincy.
8	Angelo Joseph Giusti and Veronica Magdalene McCaulley, both of Quincy.
8	William Robertson Kay and Annie Cook, both of Quincy.
10	Paul Dale Berry and Catherine Louise Deady, both of Quincy.
11	John Francis Mulligan of Quincy and Agnes Gertrude Good of Boston.
11	Antoni Arrigo of Quincy and Florence Munafo of Boston.
12	Ephraim Gay of Boston and Edna Ruth Saunders of Quincy.
12	Malcolm Campbell Stewart and Lillian Beaton Main, both of Quincy.
14	John Joseph Dowd and Isabella DelMonti, both of Quincy.
14	Arthur Bradlee Hultman of Quincy and Helen Rutledge of Braintree.
16	Wilfred Barry Borden and Madeline Ella Gale, both of Quincy.
16	George Hjalmar Peterson and Impi Saarinen, both of Quincy.
16	Roy Cleveland Baker and Marion Edna Thomas, both of Quincy.
17	Carlo Petitti of Boston and Lucy Christina Monti of Quincy.
17	Warren Ellsworth Denton, Jr., of Quincy and Gertrude Viola Horsman of Braintree.
17	Fred Eric Bergfors and Hannah Margaret Sandberg, both of Quincy.
18	Dionisias George Mastrogianopoulos of Wakefield and Eugenian Papageorgopoulos of Quincy.
18	Ernest Paul Bertrand and Mary Rose Kane, both of Quincy.
18	Chauncey Rossiter Curr and Helen Louise Leet, both of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 18 Roy Cavicchi and Jennie May Graham, both of Quincy.
- 19 Lloyd William Smith and Effie MacKenzie, both of Quincy.
- 20 Albert Simone Sawyer and Evelyn Reece Hirtle, both of Quincy.
- 20 Wallace Thomas Caddy and Mary Eleanor Donahue, both of Quincy.
- 20 Joseph Francis MacDonough of Quincy and Rose Anna Shannon of Boston.
- 20 Roland Gifford Humphreys of Cambridge and Gladys Paul of Quincy.
- 21 Arthur Max Rich of Brookline and Elizabeth Bowie Laing of Quincy.
- 22 James Edgerton Parker and Mary Rose Centers, both of Quincy.
- 22 D. Chester Turner and Daisy M. Bray, both of Holliston.
- 22 Alfred Turnbull Proctor and Rosie May (Rich) Hilton, both of Quincy.
- 22 Maximillian Edward London of Boston and Sadie Bertha Berman of Quincy.
- 24 Willard James Sweeney and Clara Josephine Bergfors, both of Quincy.
- 24 Otto Ekstrom, Jr., and Gustava Tirilla, both of Quincy.
- 24 Stanley Morton Brown of Rochester, N. Y., and Ethel Thomas of Quincy.
- 24 Edward Osmos Brown of Quincy and Josephine Bailey Walker of Hubbardston.
- 28 Charles Frank Hoyt, Jr., and Isa Luoma Dinsmore, both of Quincy.

March.

- 1 Simon Haakana, Jr., and Anna Mary Pitkanen, both of Quincy.
- 3 John William McPherson and Annie Faulkner Morrison, both of Quincy.
- 3 William Charles Dunbar and Esther Larson, both of Quincy.
- 4 Lyman Wing Sayward and Annie Jane Wood, both of Quincy.
- 6 James J. Mulloy of Boston and Marvel A. Hiscock of Boothbay, Me.
- 6 Walter Redding Mead of Quincy and Margaret Ardelle MacDonald of Boston.
- 8 Cyrus B. Rideout and Katherine M. White, both of Weymouth.
- 9 Guy Perkins and Grace Williams Harris, both of Quincy.
- 10 Gust Walentin Kauko of Worcester and Josephine Peltohaka of Quincy.
- 10 Matti Martinen, Jr., and Saimi Elvina Impila, both of Quincy.
- 10 Albert Nelsen and Alfild Larsen, both of Quincy.
- 12 Cecil Herbert Annis of Rockport, Me., and Zilpha Coombs of Quincy.
- 14 Lewis Isaac Taylor of Chatham and Avis Arvilla Fay of Quincy.
- 17 Winthrop Cook Sherman and Grace Farquhar Williams, both of Quincy.
- 17 Carl Joseph Carlson of Malden and Hulda Olivia Sundberg of Quincy.
- 18 Russell Byfield Taylor of Topsham, Me., and Hazel Pearl Hinckley of Quincy.
- 19 Harry Cooper Stanion and Lydia Frances (Anderson) Johnson, both of Quincy.
- 23 Arthur Wesley Robinson and Bertha Marion Reid, both of Quincy.
- 24 Winfred Jackson Pooler and Gertrude Elizabeth Patterson, both of Quincy.
- 26 Percy Leon Thayer of Braintree and Ragnhild Caroline Johnson of Quincy.
- 28 William Albert Gordon Andrew and Ethel May Jones, both of Quincy.
- 28 Victor Hantunen and Jennie Wilberg, both of Quincy.
- 29 Olle Laukkanen and Helen Pulkkinen, both of Quincy.
- 31 Bjarne Johansen and Fanny Synnove Andersen, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
31	Gustave Linus Erickson and Edla Helen Maria Nicklason, both of Quincy.
31	William Francis Raymond and Anna Catherine McLeod, both of Quincy.
31	William Albert Hathaway and Hazel Alberta Linnekin, both of Quincy.
31	Donald E. Thoroughgood and Maude B. Whitcomb, both of Boston.

April.

- 5 Leonard Hunt and Edith Irene Austin, both of Quincy.
- 5 George Henry Brooks of Quincy and Lurlene Christel Avery of Plymouth, N. H.
- 7 John A. Ross of Hull and Elenore S. West of Quincy.
- 7 Matti Maki and Hilmi (Talkren) Santonen, both of Quincy.
- 7 William Ilmar Bjornholm and Tyyne Elvira Laitinen, both of Quincy.
- 10 Thomas Billington and Kathryn Favreau, both of Quincy.
- 11 George Edward Glover of Braintree and Marie Lempi Frederickson of Quincy.
- 11 Waldo Milton MacLaughlin of Boston and Mabel Marie Berry of Quincy.
- 11 Raymond Stearns Perkins of Providence, R. I., and Mabel MacKinnon of Quincy.
- 12 Harrison Cookson Pike Humphrey of Quincy and Edythe Alvina Koepke of Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 12 Franklin DeWitt Guild and Lucy Gertrude Nash, both of Quincy.
- 13 Alexander Walter Johnston and Marie Louise Boisclair, both of Quincy.
- 14 George Adelphus Wardwell and Annie Isabella McLeod, both of Quincy.
- 14 John Roland Southerland and Gertrude Catherine Farrell, both of Quincy.
- 15 James Purpura and Marie Ruggiano, both of Quincy.
- 15 Leonard George Waide and Winifred Annie Groombridge, both of Quincy.
- 15 Leslie White Morrison Smith of Quincy and Kathryn Carter of Hingham.
- 15 Farias Massoud and Lily Amin, both of Quincy.
- 16 Francis Albert Ferguson and Mary Anna Dalpe, both of Quincy.
- 16 Remi Langelier of Quincy and Blanche Violet Major of Newton.
- 16 Cortez Allen Stucker of Quincy and Elizabeth Ellen Hatfield of Weymouth.
- 18 Harris Daniel Ferrell of Quincy and Mabel Viola Williams of Boston.
- 18 Frederick Sutermeister of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Ruth Arolyn Pease of Quincy.
- 18 Carl Berger Ellison of Quincy and Bertha Ingeborge Larson of Boston.
- 19 George Antle Percy of Quincy and Julia Ann Butler of Chelsea.
- 19 Joseph Levangie and Beatrice Downey, both of Quincy.
- 20 Oskar Fredrig Heino and Helmi Mary Rasi, both of Quincy.
- 21 William Wartkeny of Quincy and Ursse Yakubovich of Brockton.
- 21 George Olof Waldemar Swanson and Gertrude May Bonham, both of Quincy.
- 22 Guiseppe Tropea of Quincy and Maria DeAngelis of Boston.
- 22 Joseph Pascal Rouleau of Quincy and Mary Sarah MacNeil of Boston.
- 22 Mack Feinblatt and Ida Solow, both of Quincy.
- 23 Jesse Newell Mills of Tremont, Me., and Marion Louise Baker of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 23 Allen Joseph Daw of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Glennon of Cambridge.
 24 Robert Valentine Pratt and Wilma Gladys Wilson, both of Quincy.
 24 Robert Winthrop Haskell of Braintree and Lillian Russell Kenerson of Quincy.
 25 Robert B. Starratt and Annie V. Hayes, both of Boston.
 25 Ira Woodward of Quincy and Dorothy Clark Bates of Milton.
 25 Joseph Hyrum Milks of Hull and Martha Julia Morrell of Quincy.
 26 Albert Bernhard Kihel of Boston and Jennie Theresa Johnson of Quincy.
 26 Hugh Lorimer Opie and Lillian Agnes Hollingshead of Quincy.
 28 Ernest Burns of Holbrook and Marion Gunhild Loddengard of Quincy.
 28 Kenneth Woodworth Haskell and Elizabeth Harris McKee, both of Quincy.
 28 Philip Harold Martin and Marion Adelene White, both of Quincy.
 29 Walter Edward Barry and Catherine Agnes Spain, both of Quincy.
 29 Oreste Ottino of Boston and Antoinetta Rolando of Quincy.
 29 Thomas S. Morgan of Nashua, N. H., and Mildred Mae Smith of Quincy.
 29 Guiseppe Ferretti of Boston and Louise Mary Bezonzi of Quincy.
 30 Edward Hugh Hill and Betty Dent Smith, both of Quincy.
 30 Alexander Maver and Mary Sevwright Summers, both of Quincy.

May.

- 1 Arthur Llewellyn Thomas and Hattiemay Mitchell, both of Quincy.
 5 John Cislighi, Jr., and Emmy Emelya Lundin, both of Quincy.
 5 Sixtus Anselm Lindblom and Ellen Olivia Carlson, both of Quincy.
 6 Albert Verner Carlson and Ida Maria Olson, both of Quincy.
 8 George Curtis Austin of Malden and Evelyn Dorothea Heald of Quincy.
 9 Charles Walter Robie of Boston and Genevieve May Nellie Bishop of Somerville.
 10 Arthur Charles Coates of Worcester and Wilhelmina Gauld Young of Quincy.
 12 John Clarence Brown and Mae Eliza Foulsham, both of Quincy.
 12 James Sullivan of Boston and Elsie Gertrude Ross of Quincy.
 12 Albert Edward Beach and Hazel Vivian Stewart, both of Quincy.
 13 Henry John Hickey of Braintree and Mary Theresa O'Neil of Quincy.
 16 Vincent Thomas Giardino and Gladys Mildred Schiaffino, both of Quincy.
 16 Albert Theodore Freberg and Sarah Jones, both of Quincy.
 16 Mervin Ellis Wright and Irene Agnes Dewey, both of Quincy.
 17 William Sylvester Donovan and Mary Florence Raymond, both of Quincy.
 19 Edwin Francis Brown of Newton and Ruth Armorer Blake of Quincy.
 19 George Alexander Oster and Selma Louise Kieswetter, both of Quincy.
 20 Jabez Taber and Minnie I. (Estes) Atkins, both of Brockton.
 21 Francis Arthur Bartlett of Goffstown, N. H., and Dorothy Taylor of Quincy.
 23 William Francis Hudson of Weymouth and Florence Estella Isbister of Quincy.
 24 James Owen Robertson of Quincy and Doris Margaret Armstrong of Wellesley.
 24 Uuna Emil Kauppinen and Annie Toumi, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
25	Isadore Boucelli and Marie Cassetta, both of Quincy.
26	William Earl Lounsbury of Brockton and Mary Florence Holbrook of Quincy.
26	Harry Lee Wilson and Myrle Coombs, both of Quincy.
26	Roland A. Behrman and Edna I. Wheeler, both of Boston.
27	Jacob William Maki and Hilma Noponen, both of Quincy.
28	Joseph Francis Ryan of Quincy and Julia (Lynch) Costello of Newton.
28	Archibald H. Buxton and Ethel F. Blood, both of Westboro.
28	Alfred Joseph Landry and Alice Lavoie, both of Quincy.
29	John Mendon Hart of Quincy and Caroline Adams of Boston.
29	Carl Oscar Carlson and Clara Judith Darelius, both of Quincy.
30	Carl John Carlson and Hilda Amelia Carlson, both of Quincy.
31	David Edward Veneau of Weymouth and Janet Ross McLeod of Quincy.

June.

- 2 Daniel Allen MacQuarrie and Esther Lincoln, both of Quincy.
- 2 Walter Gladstone Morrison and Helen May Smith, both of Quincy.
- 2 Edward Langdon Tolman and Anastasia McNeil, both of Quincy.
- 3 Carl W. Smith and Dorothy H. Moore, both of Boston.
- 4 William Anthony MacPherson of Boston and Antunia Elise Picard of Quincy.
- 4 Edward Elson Howell and Doris Lillian Schrepferman, both of Quincy.
- 5 George William Rackham and Ruth (Pollard) Seguy, both of Quincy.
- 5 Harry Lincoln Spencer and Santa Marie Cambria, both of Quincy.
- 6 Joseph Carruthers of Quincy and Sarah Elizabeth Ford of Weymouth.
- 6 Edward Daniel Larkin of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Maloney of Braintree.
- 6 Otho Morrison Fish of Quincy and Glennah Margaret Shepard of South Lincoln.
- 8 Harry Andrew Byorkman and Eunice Marie Leach, both of Quincy.
- 8 Andrew Mikkola and Wilhelmina Vanhala, both of Quincy.
- 9 Carl Michael Sundberg and Helmi Sofia Grew, both of Quincy.
- 10 Salvatore Tropea of Quincy and Giovannina Carporale of Revere.
- 11 Hermoin Richard Siemssen of Quincy and Philippa Allen of Central Falls, R. I.
- 11 John Edgar Simmons of Quincy and Marguerite Angeline Gage of Somerville.
- 12 Harry Stedman Burr and Mildred Louise Bonney, both of Quincy.
- 12 Herbert Lawrence Williams of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Clarice Burrell Doble of Quincy.
- 12 William Sewall Sayward, Jr., and Rebecca Woods, both of Medford.
- 13 George Edwin Brown of Quincy and Mildred Nickerson Hunter of Boston.
- 13 John Adolph Tardelli of Boston and Ida Maybelle Means of Quincy.
- 15 Leslie Ommum Hanson and Gladys Mae Richardson, both of Quincy.
- 15 Andrew Peter Johnson of Quincy and Emma Christina Magnuson of Brookline.
- 15 Charles Edwin Hirtle and Gertrude Mary Allen, both of Quincy.
- 16 Alfred Warren Goodnow of Quincy and Mary Alberta Sanders of Boston.
- 16 Frederick Charles Martin of Quincy and Helen Sarah Gregory of Boston.
- 16 Bert Joseph Gutterson and Margaret Sudron, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
16	Elbridge Green and Lillie Sudron, both of Quincy.
16	Harold Wesley Nash and Harriot Monroe Waldron, both of Quincy.
16	Roy Hyler Pendleton of Quincy and Mabel Blanche Davis of Assinippi.
17	Wesley C. Minor and Julia F. (Weatherby) Minor, both of Brockton.
17	George Bowman Howie and Mary Ellen MacDonald, both of Quincy.
17	Michael Joseph English of Boston and Mary Ellen Duggan of Quincy.
18	Erik Emil Tuomala and Hilja Maria Lauren, both of Quincy.
18	William Erlund Hakala and Eva Maria Watula, both of Quincy.
18	Joseph Belanger and Lillian Beatrice Laing, both of Quincy.
18	John Oscar Miller of Cambridge and Minnie Victoria McKenzie of Everett.
18	John Kelley and Mary Helen Perry, both of Quincy.
20	Edward Paul Hist'en of Quincy and Mary Lillian Franklin of Boston.
20	Frank Murphy and Alice Gertrude Manley, both of Quincy.
20	Everett Rounds Brigham of Quincy and Grace Kellock MacLennan of Everett.
20	Frank Cole Danton of Quincy and Alice May Tilley of Boston.
20	Daniel Edward Looney of Weymouth and Anna Helena Monahan of Quincy.
22	Alfred Montgomery Cheney and Nettie Agnes Parlee, both of Quincy.
23	James Parker Margeson, Jr., of Winthrop and Annie Jane Flieger of Quincy.
24	Joseph Alphonse Morissette of Quincy and Louise Veronica Mullen of Milton.
27	Joseph Kenney Burns of Quincy and Mary Ellen Forrest of Boston.
27	Frederick James O'Brien of Boston and Rose Nora Coughlan of Quincy.
27	Gaius Jackson Slosser of Chicopee and Marguerite Louise Holbrook of Quincy.
27	Donald Ellsworth Studley of Rockland and Ruth Elizabeth Tytler of Quincy.
27	William Wilber Hamilton of Dighton and Sara Gertrude Cummings of Andover.
27	George Warren Jones of Quincy and Ada May Tubman of Milton.
28	Hyman Winer and Eva Sherad, both of Quincy.
30	Antonio Pagnano and Maria DiTunno, both of Quincy.
30	Guido Bonafini and Jessie Martini, both of Quincy.
30	James Bruce Copland and Ruth Cleveland Farmer, both of Quincy.
30	William John Owens and Bessie Ellen Roberts, both of Quincy.
30	Harold Anderson of Quincy and Ruth Linnea Carlson of Swampscott.
30	Everett Allen Street and Jennie Bertha Hansen, both of Quincy.
30	John Edward Ojala of Quincy and Fannie Elisabeth Laakso of Braintree.
30	James Girard Harrington and Lillian Marguerite McGilvray, both of Quincy.
30	James Henry Lea of Quincy and Iva Stewart of Lynn.

July.

- 1 James Edward McGlone of Braintree and Marie Louise Coram of Quincy.
- 1 Louis Levine and Rose Levinson, both of Quincy.
- 1 Thomas Joseph McLaughlin of Quincy and Grace Frances Connors of Cambridge.
- 2 Edward William Vogel of Boston and Clara Elizabeth Lester of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
3	Michael Francis Foley and Elizabeth Colburn Merrill, both of Quincy.
3	Sylvester Joseph Slaughter of Quincy and Rose Slaughter of Braintree.
4	Joseph Matthew Buckley and Lillian Greenwood Nickerson, both of Quincy.
4	Joseph Vacca and Rose Mary Cerrato, both of Quincy.
7	Francis Raymond Tate and Mary Christine Sweeney, both of Quincy.
8	William John Chaplin of Boston and Belle Olive Kester of Quincy.
9	John Kilmartin Goodhue and Lillian Dorothy Hurd, both of Quincy.
9	John Emanuel Paulaharju and Saimi Ulriika Talvitie, both of Quincy.
14	Carl B. Cheek of Hull and Alvina Maud Rendell of Quincy.
14	Harold Sylvanus Eagles of Boston and Lue Fluvia Lewis of Quincy.
14	Edward Everett Wise of Weymouth and Ebba Mildred Theresa Lod- dengaard of Quincy.
15	Cesidio DiCesare and Lisetta Del Vecchio, both of Quincy.
15	Louis Del Vecchio and Angelina DeCesare, both of Quincy.
15	Nazzareno Rizo of Southbridge and Gemma Galante of Quincy.
16	John Joseph Riley of Boston and Anna Teresa Flaherty of Quincy.
18	Julian Standish Weston of Holbrook and Mary Gertrude White of Quincy.
18	Howard Stanley Walker and Helen Susan Kenn, both of Quincy.
18	John James Malnati of Quincy and Martha Agnes Garrity of Wey- mouth.
18	Patrick James Manning and Mary Teresa Harrington, both of Quincy.
18	Sidney Foster Dean and Belle (O'Brien) Beals, both of Quincy.
18	Thomas W. Snyder of Saylesville, R. I., and Lillian M. Prior of Boston.
19	Eric Axel Johnson of Sharon and Ellen Victoria Bamberg of Norwood.
19	Richard Saltonstall Pattee of Quincy and Penelope Winslow Lincoln of Worcester.
19	Leo Patrick Noonan and Helen Edna Gurney, both of Quincy.
21	Edgar Ducharme of Quincy and Jeanette Bechet of Cohasset.
21	Hjalmar Autio of Quincy and Hilda Minnie (Mullolala) Hanninen of Maynard.
21	John Haino and Ida (Peltonen) Kaski, both of Quincy.
21	Joseph Emmet Woodlock and Elsie Grange, both of Quincy.
22	William Sylvester Hayes of Revere and Annie Winnifred Ward of Quincy.
22	John Arthur Jacobson of Quincy and Sigrid Elizabeth Nelson of Braintree.
23	Perry Stetson Schofield of Medford and Gladys Evelyn Muriel Hunt of Quincy.
23	Benabe Ortis and Mercedes Fernandez, both of Quincy.
23	Joseph Robert Alexander of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Mac- Eachern of Concord.
23	John Franklin Gunn of Quincy and Arlene Lavina Pike of Arlington.
24	James John Flanagan of Boston and Helen Marie O'Connell of Quincy.
24	Edward William Coughlin and Erna Christine Schlenker, both of Quincy.
25	Arthur Benjamin Casarico and Orsolina Lucia Concheri, both of Quincy.
26	Arthur Wesley Gardner of Boston and Vivian Georgianna Cowling of Quincy.
26	Walter Alfred Thomas and Marie Martin Purdy, both of Quincy.
26	Samuel Cummings and Margaret Ada Levangie, both of Quincy.
27	Albert Homes Dealey and Annie Clinton (Steves) Blanchard, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
28	Otto Saaninen and Tilda Siiri, both of Quincy.
28	Arthur Fisk Dewsnap and Hilda Claire Bailey, both of Quincy.
28	Clarence R. Margeson and Sadie C. MacLeod, both of Boston.
28	William Jeremiah Parker of Quincy and Mary Chapman Stearns of Boston.
28	Amos Mikkola and Helena Hakamies, both of Quincy.
29	Thomas Howard Sullivan and Josephine Eva May Edwards, both of Quincy.
29	Leo Anthony Delaney and Teresa Catherine MacKenzie, both of Quincy.
31	Emilio DiTullio of Quincy and Marie Carlucci of Lynn.

August.

- 1 Lisle Howard Fowler and Ethel May Hutchins, both of Quincy.
- 1 Andrew Alfred Toorpacka and Salma Wento, both of Quincy.
- 1 Stanley Watson Cushing of Weymouth and Edna Hamilton Fowler of Quincy.
- 1 Arthur Morton Hiatt of Weymouth and Rose Anna Meade of Quincy.
- 1 John Guerini and Julia Ceriani, both of Quincy.
- 4 Conrad Peterson and Marie Johanne Moe, both of Weymouth.
- 4 Gustaf Albin Gustafson of Boston and Augusta Carolina Carlson of Brookline.
- 4 Henry Adrian Denbroeder of Braintree and Mayme (Campbell) Rice of Quincy.
- 4 William Clement Brooks of Quincy and Margaret Elizabeth Dell of Braintree.
- 5 Joseph James Ryan of Quincy and Lottie May Chivrie of Boston.
- 5 Arthur Biazini and Enestine Ida Tangherlini of Quincy.
- 6 Irving Loveland Badger and Ethel Randlett Humphrey, both of Quincy.
- 6 Paavo Alexander Paronen and Alma Sofia Hyrck, both of Quincy.
- 6 George Littlewood and Elizabeth Margaret Ingram, both of Quincy.
- 8 Roy John McGarry and Pearl Violet Dunham, both of Quincy.
- 8 Edmund W. Doyle and Grace F. Nelsen, both of Boston.
- 8 Roy Waldemar Magnuson and Eleanor Teresa Acorn, both of Quincy.
- 9 Edwin M. Hurder of Milton and Helen F. Burgess of Boston.
- 11 Harold S. Titcomb and Bertha Goers, both of Boston.
- 11 Arthur Wilton Gay and Mildred Adrian Wilson, both of Quincy.
- 11 Frank Pierce Ogelsby of Hull and Katherine Marie Hopper of Quincy.
- 11 Tuure Jaaskela and Aina Tyyre Korhonen, both of Quincy.
- 11 Martin Virtanen of West Barnstable and Jennie K. Kantola of Ash-tabula, Ohio.
- 13 Herbert Henry Moody and Bessie Helena (Jackman) Whitticom, both of Quincy.
- 13 Abraham Silver and Rose Silver, both of Quincy.
- 13 William Steven Bennett of Boston and Julia Teresa Twohey of Quincy.
- 13 Lawrence Patrick Phelan of Quincy and Rose Brooks of Boston.
- 15 Edward Edwin Danscrean of St. Albans, Vt., and Leola Vradenberg of Quincy.
- 15 John Forsyth Jardine of Quincy and Myra Pauline Fernald of North Andover.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
15	Yrjo Matthew Matson and Hilma Malin, both of Quincy.
16	Frederick Andrew Harrington and Mary Jones, both of Quincy.
16	Edward William Devereaux and Bridget Connolly, both of Quincy.
16	George Robert Higgins and Beatrice Victoria Fostello, both of Quincy.
18	Charles Abbott Johnson and Bertha Elizabeth Titus, both of Quincy.
18	Clayton Allen Smith and Mary Augusta McGrath, both of Quincy.
18	Percy Fisher Ridlon of Chelsea and Rachel Alden Munroe of Quincy.
18	John Joseph Callahan of Boston and Anna Elizabeth Neal of Quincy.
20	Matti Pitgane and Hilda Littune, both of Quincy.
22	George Paul Hardcastle of Boston and Julia Ann (Harrington) Hosmer of Quincy.
22	John Joseph Levangie and Rachel MacInnis, both of Quincy.
22	Verne F. Root of Boston and Helen Mary West of Quincy.
22	Alexander Mackay Ramsay and Addie Louise Newcomb, both of Quincy.
23	William Edward O'Brien and Sallie Victoria Hegstrom, both of Quincy.
26	John Edward Egan of Quincy and Helen Josephine Duggan of Milton.
26	Thornton Field Niles of Weymouth and Gladys Alberta Wilbar of Bridgewater.
26	Royal Delmont Adams of Quincy and Elizabeth Jane Regan of Woburn.
30	Benjamin Franklin Sturgis and Grace Day Thorne, both of Quincy.
31	Henry Matthews of Quincy and Jessie Brown of Boston.

September.

1	John Victor Lindgren and Alli Ylijoki, both of Quincy.
1	Max Olney Pinkham and Frances Wentworth Jones, both of Quincy.
1	Bror Ludvig Olofson of Boston and Estelle Pauline Winnifred Peterson of Quincy.
1	Walter Wesley White of Boston and Cahrin Maria Sophia Norehn of Quincy.
1	Brandt Schuyler Lupton of Quincy and Hazel Alton (Roarty) Sawyer of Boston.
1	Lewis L. Ellis and Charlotte F. Brough, both of Boston.
1	Robert Haggstrom and Ida Hovfstedt, both of Quincy.
2	Matteo Luigi DeNicola of Quincy and Anna Falciano of Boston.
2	Stephen Francis Cullen of Boston and Mollie Gertrude Connelly of Quincy.
3	Clinton Blake Gifford of Quincy and Leonora Mildred Hussey of Vassalboro, Me.
3	Patrick Doucette of Quincy and Julia LeBlanc of Brookline.
3	Joseph Baril of Quincy and Francoise Fortin of Manchester, N. H.
3	Arthur Frederick Brault and Anna Elizabeth Louiselle, both of Quincy.
5	Jacob Sclarencio and Rose Kuperman, both of Quincy.
5	Frederick Stephens Regan and Mary Anderson, both of Quincy.
5	Verner Alfred Emanuel Johnson of Quincy and Esther Matilda Anderson of Boston.
7	David MacMillan and Margaret Jane Carruthers, both of Quincy.
8	Charles Hackett Brown and Dorothy Learned Hunt, both of Quincy.
8	John Kelly and Olga Christina Carlson, both of Quincy.
9	Joseph Freitag Kendall of Cohasset and Blanche Louise Holman of Quincy.
9	John Joseph Downey of Boston and Amelia Vaughan of Quincy.
10	Atallah Joseph and Annie (Handy) George, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
10	Michael George and Annie Koury, both of Quincy.
10	Abel Peterson and Julia Elisabet Erickson, both of Quincy.
10	William Moyle of Quincy and May E. Miller of Bridgeport, Conn.
12	Roy Joseph McCarty of Quincy and Mary Josephine Desmond of Boston.
12	Thomas Francis Dempsey of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Sullivan of Cambridge.
12	William Edwin Fritz of Boston and Lauretta Emma Williams of Quincy.
13	Thomas Clarence Pollack and Isabel Frances Harrold, both of Quincy.
13	Harry Howard Rutter of Quincy and Lillian Holder of Lynn.
13	Frank Melville Littlefield of Dayton, Me., and Mildred Louise Hadlock of Quincy.
15	Harold Charles England of Quincy and Alice Florence Connelly of Braintree.
15	Melville Walter Lyon of Boston and Dorothy Grace Bean of Quincy.
16	Michael William Healy of Quincy and Elizabeth Cecilia Coughlin of Bridgeport, Conn.
19	John Charles Faircloth and Mary Ellen (Walsh) Greenbaum, both of Quincy.
22	John Francis Hanlon of Revere and Rose Coupal of Quincy.
23	Timothy Flynn of Quincy and Catherine Frances Keohane of Boston.
24	Richard John Hennessy and Catherine Margaret Powers, both of Quincy.
24	Eric Cyrus Patch and Eleanor May Files, both of Quincy.
24	Carl Hintze of Quincy and Dorothea Gertrude Stender of Providence, R. I.
25	Rufus Wood Billings and Clara Rosalia Norteman, both of Quincy.
26	William Richards, Jr., of Quincy and Florence Winnifred Young of Boston.
26	Charles Augustus Crocker of Boston and Mattie Olivia Chisholm of Quincy.
29	John Daniel Owers and Martha Kitunen, both of Quincy.
30	Said Ayob Hajjar and Annie Assad Wakeen, both of Quincy.
30	John Stephen Canty and Helen Lillian Parker, both of Quincy.

October.

- 1 John Richard Clark and Lillian Celina Beliveau, both of Quincy.
- 3 Arthur Merritt Wentworth and Clara Gertrude Delorey, both of Quincy.
- 3 Walter Wesley Holmes of Tampa, Fla., and Edith Marion Atkins of Quincy.
- 3 George Augustus Scheibel of Quincy and Vivian Luella Roy of Holyoke.
- 3 Antti Siitonen and Hanna Saikkonen, both of Quincy.
- 5 Axel Edward Mustonen and Lampi Alvina Kaunisto, both of Quincy.
- 5 Christopher Joseph McDermott and Josephine Macalini, both of Quincy.
- 6 Ralph Edward Wright and Anna Ruth Pinnington, both of Quincy.
- 6 Walter Cromwell Welsford and Muriel Marion Warner, both of Quincy.
- 6 Charles Harrison Burchfield of Hull and Lillian Elvira Jacobson of Quincy.
- 6 Seldon Herbert Nickerson and Katherine Margaret MacLeod, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
6	Earle Sidney Porter and Marian Clayton Porter, both of Quincy.
6	Herman Frederick Korpi and Matilda Halme, both of Quincy.
6	Richard Fritjof Carlmark and Clara Linnea Holmgren, both of Quincy.
6	William David Henderson and Winnifred Alice Taylor, both of New York City.
7	Jeremiah Francis Coffey of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Leary of Quincy.
8	Albert Waino Mattson of Quincy and Elsie Marion Sutinen of Waldoboro, Maine.
8	Grover Cleveland Williams and Huena McLeod, both of Quincy.
9	Samuel Powers Sears of Quincy and Helen Nickerson of Boston.
9	Frank James Flood and Mary Teresa Clarica (Stiers) Brown, both of Quincy.
9	Edwin LeRoy Hayden of Weymouth and Anna Wilhelmina Nelson of Quincy.
10	Raymond Clyde Taylor of Arlington and Dolly Anna Elhatton of Quincy.
10	Rudolph Pineau of Quincy and May Helen Fitzgerald of Weymouth.
10	Edward Worthen Joy and Laura Pauline Epps; both of Quincy.
10	William Timothy Warner of Quincy and Josephine Elmore Donohue of Boston.
11	Earl Briggs Mandigo of Bath, Me., and Isabelle Laing of Quincy.
11	Walter Francis McKenna and Isabel Florence Smollett, both of Quincy.
11	Charles Allan Ross and Mary Jane Williams, both of Quincy.
12	Everett Grant Rhodes and Ruth Packard, both of Quincy.
12	Manfred Gustafson and Erith Ericson, both of Quincy.
13	George Charles Loftus and Hilda Nyman, both of Quincy.
13	Patrick Perry and Etta Wiggin, both of Southbridge.
13	Albin Anderson and Elsie Maria Erickson, both of Quincy.
14	Nicolo Panavelo and Maria Barbone, both of Quincy.
15	Roscoe Raymond Ricker and Williamina Laing, both of Quincy.
15	Thomas Joseph Fallon, Jr., and Julia Elizabeth Connors, both of Quincy.
16	Thomas Francis Sullivan and Florence May Lenon, both of Quincy.
17	John Victor Mattson and Emily Hannah Nicholson, both of Quincy.
17	Robert William Johnson of Braintree and Mary Belle Stronach of Quincy.
17	Daniel Thomas Falvey of Quincy and Katherine Agnes Dorrity of Hingham.
18	Valentine Jacob Oja and Tyyne Johanna Mikkonen, both of Quincy.
18	Charles Antilla and Hilma Kero, both of Quincy.
19	John William Anderson of Quincy and Leona May Carder of Milton.
19	Cecil Alpine Kain and Josephine Elvira Mortenson, both of Quincy.
20	Lorimer Frost Brown of Belmont and Regina Elizabeth Germain of Quincy.
20	John Earl Cunningham of Quincy and Marjory Hallet Balch of Cambridge.
21	Lawrence Wendell Ewell of Quincy and Margaret Teresa McHugh of Medford.
21	Felix Chiarelli and Maria D'Amato, both of Quincy.
22	Augustus Melanson and Sarah Jane (Parrow) DeYoung, both of Quincy.
22	John Richards of Quincy and Frances May McDonnell of Bath, Me.
24	Thomas Martin McGrath and Hannah Mary Cronin, both of Quincy.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
24	Michael Joseph Scanlon of Quincy and Alice Nevada Hansberry of Milton.
27	August Leonard Peterson of Quincy and Lillian Josephine Carlson of Braintree.
27	Marcelline F. Cormier of Rockland and Eleanor Viola Surdam of Abington.
27	Joseph Ferrara and Pauline Paolinenlli, both of Quincy.
27	Guy Edwin Harris of Quincy and Isabel Catherine O'Brien of Waltham.
27	John Robert Marshall of Quincy and Alice Loretta Cullinan of Braintree.
28	William Lawrence Sullivan and Annie Grace Buckley, both of Quincy.
28	William Kelley of Arlington and Margaret Gertrude Manning of Quincy.
29	Rene Joseph Vaillancourt and Florence Antoinette Pariseau, both of Quincy.
29	Adelbert Lathrop Hudson and Joanna Leland (Martin) Roach, both of Quincy.
30	Morris Adler and Bessie Tower, both of Quincy.
31	Edward William Hayden of Quincy and Helen Gertrude Lane of Boston.
31	John William Ford, Jr., of Cambridge and Elizabeth Leavitt Arnold of Quincy.

November.

- 1 Thomas Herst and Gertrude Marion Villiers, both of Quincy.
- 3 Henry Merton Tucker and Sarah Jane (Clark) Merhoff, both of Quincy.
- 3 William Robert Patterson of Quincy and Jennie Gilbert Carmichael of Braintree.
- 4 Giovanni Martini and Mary Laura Berardinelli, both of Quincy.
- 4 Harold Wilbert Nickerson and Florence Augusta (Little) Bell, both of Quincy.
- 4 John Nigrelli and Maria Giglio, both of Quincy.
- 5 Charles William Avery and Edith May MacVitie, both of Quincy.
- 6 George Washington Ford and Margaret Hynes, both of Quincy.
- 6 Ernest M. Mack of Moultonboro, N. H., and Beryl M. Kelley of Quincy.
- 7 Thomas William Brenn of Boston and Charlotte Marion Crosby of Quincy.
- 7 David George Moffat of Quincy and Elizabeth Homer Emerson of Milton.
- 8 Edson Joseph Smith and Carrie Etta (Paro) Margeson, both of Quincy.
- 10 Stephen DeCosta and Cora Maria Horton, both of Quincy.
- 10 Emil Otto Saastamoinen of Weymouth and Hilma Marie Keskinen of Quincy.
- 12 Patrick James Keeley and Ellen Marie Burchill, both of Quincy.
- 12 Andrew Christie and Esther Alfreda Torn, both of Quincy.
- 14 William Francis Cain, Jr., and Emma Mary Amet, both of Quincy.
- 15 Andrew Bettuchi and Mary Beatrice Bailer, both of Quincy.
- 16 Ralph Francis Baxter of Quincy and Vivian Irene Lafayette of Watertown.
- 17 Ernest Victor Pletsch and Ethel Emma Wetzler, both of Quincy.
- 17 Harold Stuart Tuck of Quincy and Ethel Marion Anderson of Watertown.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>
17	William Condell Ronaldson and Mary Elizabeth O'Neil, both of Quincy.
17	Francis Joel Foster of Danbury, Conn., and Myrtle Antoinette Taylor of Quincy.
18	Harold Walter Lovewell and Rebecca Josephine (Higgins) MacKenzie, both of Quincy.
18	James Francis Morrissey, Jr., and Annie Josephine Burke, both of Quincy.
22	Antonio DiMarco and Giovina Colella, both of Quincy.
24	Charles Victor Johnson of Quincy and Elsie Marie Carlson of Braintree.
24	Francis James Carr, Jr., of Washington, D. C., and Jessie Alma French of Quincy.
24	Frank Maurice Pitts and Mary Ellen Cameron, both of Quincy.
25	Edward Joseph Mitchell and Julia Loretta Dalton, both of Quincy.
25	Thomas Sullivan of Boston and Margaret Frances Reveney of Quincy.
25	Roscoe E. Doty and Elouise D. Howes, both of Boston.
26	Ovila Peter Masse and Clara Elnora (Dingee) Kilnapp, both of Quincy.
26	Terence William Reilly of Quincy and Margaret Veronica (Lynch) Leavitt of Weymouth.
27	Thomas Kelly and Margaret Christine Schubert, both of Quincy.
28	James Francis Keohane of Quincy and Orpha de Thorne Cookinham of Providence, R. I.
28	Gustaf Walfrid Anderson and Siri Almida Carlstrom, both of Quincy.
28	John Joseph Joyce and Sarah Josephine Corcoran, both of Quincy.
29	Louis George Bouchard of Quincy and Annie Louise O'Connor of Weymouth.
29	Joseph Henry McPherson of Quincy and Anne Louisa Kiley of Somerville.
29	Stewart Limond Stephens and Martha Evelyn Keedwell, both of Quincy.
29	Carl Albert Erickson of Quincy and Helja Amelia Winquist of Hingham.

December.

- 1 Antonio Giudici and Chiara Piodi, both of Quincy.
- 1 William Jarviia and Elsie Mary Katajamaki, both of Quincy.
- 1 Wilmot John Bowerman of Canton and Madeline Ruth McCumber of Quincy.
- 1 Donald Ernest Whittaker and Vera Alphald Boyson, both of Quincy.
- 2 John Ralph Duffy of Quincy and Agnes Catherine (Keenan) Quinn of Somerville.
- 5 George Roberts Sutherland and Elsie Cora Packard, both of Augusta, Maine.
- 5 August Lindquist and Amanda Hendrika Rutagen, both of Quincy.
- 5 George Harry Johnson and Rosa May McGrath, both of Quincy.
- 5 Percy Rhodes Bridgett of Wakefield and Katherine Prince (Shuman) Miller of Quincy.
- 6 Forentine DiTullio and Lucy DeSalvo, both of Quincy.
- 6 James Frederick Cody of Revere and Marion Louise Burns of Quincy.
- 6 Edwin Charles Smith and Catherine Macrae, both of Quincy.
- 8 Patsy Deramo and Theresa Louisa Chignola, both of Quincy.
- 8 John Ingalls Harris and Mabel Bethel MacDonald, both of Quincy.

*Date**Names*

- 9 Frank Gordon Smith of Quincy and Evelyn Amelia Small of Bucks Island, Maine.
- 9 Horatio Nelson Lamont and Elizabeth Henrietta Rundle, both of Quincy.
- 9 Pietro Cappola and Marianna Berardinelli, both of Quincy.
- 10 Joseph Robert Betts of Belmont and Esther Lillian Briggs of Quincy.
- 10 Edmund Arsenault and Margaret Dora Baker, both of Quincy.
- 11 John Irving Myers and Grace Ella Myers, both of Quincy.
- 12 Howard Stanley Bishop of Quincy and Elizabeth Florence Belle MacKay of Boston.
- 15 John Herbert Murphy of Abington and Mary Helen Landrey of Quincy.
- 18 Charles Edward Pynchon of Evanston, Ill., and Ninon Lacey of Quincy.
- 18 Ambrose Arthur Igo and Adeline Mabel McLaughlin, both of Quincy.
- 22 Edward Friedenbergh of Quincy and Alma Upnek of Boston.
- 22 Ray Thompson David of Groton, Conn., and Gladys Rose Pinel of Quincy.
- 22 William James Conway and Frances Best, both of Quincy.
- 23 Elmer John Kallio and Mary Eva Leppenen, both of Quincy.
- 23 Frederick William Hea of Quincy and Bertha Eveline Doane of Lynn.
- 24 Paul Tremere Clark and Mildred Hall Sayward, both of Quincy.
- 25 Percy Leon Dodd of Quincy and Eva Gladys Ridley of Boston.
- 25 Andrew Hamilton MacPhail of Quincy and Margaret Aitken McLay of North Andover.
- 25 William Henry Donaher and Mabel Dwight Reardon, both of Quincy.
- 27 John Bancroft Bisbee of Quincy and Alice Brackett Bates of Cambridge.
- 29 James Harry Lowell and Ethel Veronica McGunigle, both of Quincy.
- 29 Jacob Wiktor Anderson and Ida Solonen, both of Quincy.
- 31 Johan Alfred Swanson of Boston and Hulda Wilhelmina Astrom, of Quincy.
- 31 James Henry McDougall and Anna Agatha Gilcoine, both of Quincy.

DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1917.

		January.		
<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Amelia Hearsey Luce.....	60	4	2
1	Mary Louise Bumpus.....	61	9	8
1	Morris Welsh.....	72	..	..
1	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
2	James McLaughlin.....	61	4	8
3	Albert Sanderson Fox.....	79	4	23
5	Clara Symonds Fittton.....	62	9	11
6	Louise Wheeler Collagan.....	9	5	16
6	Elvira Matilda Carlson.....	32	..	..
6	Annie Dan.....	..	..	4
9	Martin Christian George Neilsen.....	62	5	5
10	— Pratt.....	..	3 hours	..
10	Frank Sylvanus Eaton.....	66	4	9
11	Eva Sacchetti.....	..	3	14
11	Herbert Robbins.....	71	2	6
12	David Mann Draper.....	37	11	21
12	Terrence Smith.....	32	..	..
13	Andrew Langry.....	71	..	..
14	Fulvio Rossi.....	..	5	9
15	Charles Smith.....	55	10	27
15	Mary Elizabeth Birmingham.....	60	8	27
16	Alice Emeline Caldwell.....	35	4	25
16	Emma Frances Blagden.....	42	11	6
16	Laura Etta Mellett.....	40	1	14
16	Anna L. Green.....	37	..	..
17	John E. Wilson.....	21	7	6
17	John A. Finn.....	58	2	19
19	John Morrison.....	18	2	6
20	Gerald Meaden.....	22	..	..
22	Lewis G. McIntire.....	83	10	29
22	Harry Shanon Prescott.....	55	2	12
22	August Hill.....	38	6	29
23	Richard Robertson.....	31	1	..
23	Harrison Gray Otis Newcomb.....	86	9	20
23	Anna Davidson.....	..	2	19
23	Frederick Koeller.....	60	4	20
24	Sanna Maki.....	33	..	..
24	Charles Nestor Anderson.....	53	8	23
25	David Ruggles Edgerton.....	79	3	13
25	Bernard Richard Harrison.....	..	1	6
25	Rosa Bachman.....	72	9	13
26	Elizabeth Jane Murray.....	43	..	3
27	Nazaar Pazuk.....	43	..	..
28	Samuel Fraser Steele.....	39	2	5
28	Hepsabeth Fillebrown Stearns.....	83	10	7
29	Georgianna Dealey.....	64	..	27
29	Joseph Howard Lee.....	38	7	2
30	Susie Goldsmith Winship.....	50	6	15
30	Harry Oswald Tomlin.....	..	4	11
30	John Taralli, Jr.....	..	7	11

February.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Thomas Murray.....	42	..	..
1	Horace B. Rogers.....	86	4	5
3	Emeline L. S. Young.....	83	..	23
3	Barbara Maria Hay.....	..	3	28
4	Maynard J. King.....	86	..	28
4	William Taylor.....	70	..	..
4	Fannie Duggan.....	62	..	..
5	Phoebe Amanda Courtney.....	82	7	18
6	— Clark.....	..	..	2
6	Mariea Trubiano.....	5	..	..
7	— Peters.....	..	..	2
7	Joseph Brennan.....	42	..	..
7	Walter F. Blake.....	52	9	23
7	Nellie A. Graham.....	55	5	..
8	John Johnson.....	65	..	..
8	John Eric Ojala.....	45	..	..
8	James E. Wall.....	54	..	28
10	John R. Wrenn.....	70	..	..
10	Frederick Alonzo Marsh.....	76	1	6
10	Agnes H. Mitchell.....	64	5	..
11	Charles C. Leiper.....	26	3	19
12	Eva M. Brown.....	60	..	..
12	Antonio Mercurio.....	about 67	..	..
12	Edwin Kittredge.....	63	11	27
15	Charles A. Lyons.....	33	7	11
16	Louisa French Chubbuck.....	74	5	25
17	Muriel L. Freberg.....	..	3	19
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	John Archibald.....	65	..	..
19	Hjalmar Johnson.....	38	..	10
19	Angeline (Dwelle) Loud.....	80	7	21
20	Emily Manterville Kelley.....	77	7	4
20	Mary Elizabeth Gannon.....	48	6	..
20	Louise Crosta.....	1	5	9
21	Anna Lawrence Rideout.....	66	3	16
22	Cora Eveline Emerson.....	52	6	2
22	Alma Horngren.....	about 77	..	..
22	John F. Lockney.....	63	5	23
23	Eli Wilhelm Nelson.....	..	10	9
24	Michael B. Geary.....	64	..	28
24	Mari Nisula.....	about 38	..	..
24	— Doyle.....	..	20 min.	..
24	Thomas Curley.....	44	..	..
25	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
25	Rose Sullivan.....	47	9	14
26	Emily Elizabeth Waldron.....	46	11	8
26	Martha G. Crosby.....	about 65	..	..
26	William Hjalmar Aspegren.....	46	1	28
27	Sophia Vinal Curtis.....	47	..	13
28	Elizabeth Morrison.....	70	4	1
28	Hilda May Bauckman.....	25	3	15

March.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
1	Maria Adam Whitney.....	54	11	9
1	Lewis Peter Erickson.....	60	..	..
1	Hanora (Cray) Moriarty.....	93	..	..
1	Rosie Mecofsky.....	2	1	15
2	Mary DiBona.....	..	2	hours
3	Anna M. Savage.....	53	5	7
3	Thomas Baker.....	68	..	29
5	John Lavers.....	70	7	17
5	Helen F. Cronin.....	22	5	8
5	Francis E. McGuerty.....	31	8	5
6	Ralph Holzworth.....	..	..	5
6	William B. Barrett.....	1	7	26
6	Francis J. Taylor.....	..	..	14
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
8	John Geissel Chandler.....	46	9	9
8	— Gallagher.....	..	..	1
9	Mary Barker.....	..	2	3
9	Catherine L. Bissett.....	70	9	7
9	Ellen Katin.....	..	..	20
9	Rita F. Boisclair.....	1	6	26
9	Annie Jordan.....	65	11	15
10	Lillian Cecilia Manning.....	1	7	22
10	Anna Bloomquist.....	27	9	7
10	Daniel Joseph Daley.....	..	8	8
10	Edward Pollybank.....	71	1	1
11	Charles Wilson.....	85	8	..
11	John Joseph Connelly.....	49	8	18
11	John Sillin.....	41	..	..
11	Ellen Theresa McDonald.....	34	2	25
12	Charles Brewster Cummings, 2nd.....	1	8	2
13	Florence I. Duggan.....	38	6	5
13	Bernado Distefano.....	..	4	24
13	Mary Mercedes Diego.....	2	3	21
13	Joan Crossley.....	..	..	10
14	— Barry.....	..	..	3
14	Margaret J. Smith.....	25	..	..
15	Samuel Jacob Rosenthal.....	82	..	..
15	Joseph Mormino.....	..	1	hour
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Napoleon Morissette.....	73	5	2
17	Warren Fraser.....	..	..	3
17	Anna M. Abele.....	72	4	13
17	Lizzie Witkavich.....	35	..	..
18	— Clarkin.....	..	..	2
18	Elton Bliss Berry.....	..	..	18
19	Amy Putnam Blanchard.....	36	9	17
20	Mary Ann Fearing.....	74	4	11
20	Charles August Anderson.....	49	7	28
21	Adeline Augusta Hayden.....	83	1	3
21	David J. Roche.....	81	2	3
22	Frances Maria Newcomb.....	63	11	22
23	Estella Jane French.....	66	9	20
25	Lillian Hendrickson.....	3	..	3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
27	Lucius Albert Bassett.....	71	4	26
27	John Franklin Guptill.....	43	4	1
28	Julia Williams Beal.....	46	2	29
28	Geremiah Abbiatti.....	51	10	22
28	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
28	Burton F. Stevens.....	44	..	..
30	David S. Driscoll.....about	59	..	..
30	Hjalmar Nyman.....	46	11	23
30	Alba Viola DiBona.....	6	1	9
31	Helen Bertram.....	30	7	..

April.

1	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
2	James Stapleton.....	..	..	5
2	George L. Berry.....about	53	..	..
2	Karl A. Tervo.....	47	..	..
4	Eino Edwart Nemmi.....	..	..	21
4	Bridget A. Colligan.....	60	2	6
4	Annie Eliza Thompson.....	73	..	18
4	Mary H. Dackers.....	64	11	13
5	Amelia DiBona.....	13	3	24
6	Joel Rudolph Peterson.....	..	1	..
6	Amadeo Gramazio.....	1	1	21
8	Charles Edward Belanger.....	..	10	26
8	Alexandra Autio.....	32	3	..
8	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
9	Augustus E. Phelps.....	57	8	8
10	Bertha Mary Nitz.....	54	2	1
10	Frank Flood.....	84	8	29
11	Ina Lindgren.....	28	9	29
11	Margaret J. Richards.....	..	..	5
11	Mary Farrell.....	78	..	..
12	— Trotman.....	..	2 hours	..
12	Auvo Angervo Nousio.....	..	1	..
12	Catherine E. Buckley.....	8	..	..
13	Mary Zanalli.....	9	2	14
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
15	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Joseph Tull.....	..	3 hours	..
16	Mary A. Sullivan.....	61	8	8
17	James F. Paul.....	40	..	..
17	William Gould.....	51	..	..
17	Susie Elizabeth Somers.....	36	7	17
17	Christina Chalmers Farquhar.....	57	10	24
18	John Johnson.....	78	..	..
18	Elizabeth Flaherty.....about	52	..	..
19	Bernard O'Reilly.....	78	2	29
20	John V. Pickett.....	76	1	14
20	Thomas Chandler Hardwick.....	24	11	26
21	William Munroe Shepard.....	65	9	26
22	— Jackson.....	..	15 min.	..
23	Margaret Gray.....about	76	..	..
25	— Wipperman.....	..	2 hours	..
25	Walter Asher Brown.....	45	11	2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
26	Sarah Maria Fuller.....	83	10	2
26	Edward F. Morrison.....	20	7	23
27	Ellis Garachy.....	..	8	..
28	Joseph H. Galvin.....	42	..	..
28	Mary Campbell Brown.....	88	..	2
29	John C. Forbes.....	85	1	6
30	Gabriele Fiacchini.....	56	..	..
30	Helen Morrill Babcock.....	74	..	3
30	Alexander Norrie.....	65	5	..
30	Mary A. Autio.....	..	1	1

May.

1	Amelia Mattson.....	61	..	..
2	Ruth Dyer.....	1	1	12
2	Josephine Salvucci.....about	33	..	..
4	Oliver Jenkins Blanchard.....	79	10	15
4	John Henry Jolly.....	62	9	19
4	Michael Minnihan.....about	68	..	..
5	Eva M. Fisher.....	52	8	28
5	Constance Lockhart Fryer.....	16	3	20
5	Peter Semchenko.....	21	..	..
6	Laura Frances Tirrell.....	77	6	26
7	Joseph Wilbert Bertrand.....	18	6	7
7	Lydia Mary Lundquist.....	26	9	13
7	Sarah Smith.....	88	9	3
7	John J. McPartlin.....	36	1	20
9	Robert Newell.....	72	7	29
10	Charles Magnarelli.....	..	..	10
11	Sibina Snow.....	71	9	2
11	Catherine Conway.....	62	3	..
11	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
12	Mary Ann Eliza Barnard.....	82	5	3
12	Salome Fraser Horne.....	49	11	13
12	Dorothy Nellie England.....	19	9	12
13	Celestina Cardosi.....	64	..	..
14	David Thomas.....	64	4	23
14	Cornelius Mullen.....	50	..	..
14	Charles W. Eastman.....	65	..	..
15	Joseph Greenburg.....	6	..	..
15	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
15	Hilda Alexandria Walasaari.....	29	3	27
17	Charles Smith.....	80	3	1
17	William Albert Turner.....	47	3	22
18	Mary Ellen Erickson.....	84	4	17
18	Lillian M. Fuller.....	8	..	19
18	Dennis Cremins.....	15	1	6
18	Clara Marion Newcomb.....	49	10	21
19	James Bennett.....	56	1	4
19	Joseph Patrick McCarthy.....	51	2	2
20	Joseph Budreik.....	..	3	23
20	Patrick Whelan.....about	89	..	..
20	Louise Elizabeth Rinn.....	72	5	4
21	Joseph Belliveau.....about	62	..	..
22	Blanche G. Judge.....	3	11	22

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
22	Samuel Yered.....	1	11	2
24	Frank Hayes.....	34	..	..
24	Philip Malonthen Brown.....	80	..	20
25	Francesco Petrelli.....	5	5	5
26	Patrick Walsh.....	68	..	..
26	Charles Franklin Veazie.....	68	..	17
26	Elizabeth Evelyn Smith.....	1	9	7
26	Maria M. Feeley.....	71	5	1
27	Chester Harold Brown.....	22	..	9
27	Amelio Colletti.....	..	3	24
28	— Souden.....	..	14 hours	..
28	Herbert L. F. Zoehler.....	11	7	26
28	Helen McCann.....	55	2	..
29	Thomas Boutin.....	72	5	6
30	William S. Donovan.....	30	5	..
30	Elijah Glover Hall.....	70	9	11
31	Lilla May Hunter.....	28	10	14
31	Ruth F. Burlingame.....	29	7	10
31	Ferdinando Rigo.....	41	..	..

June.

1	Walter Edmund Chessman.....	39	4	24
2	Mary Jane Kendall.....	81	11	26
3	Florentine Baker Gould.....	43	2	2
5	— Watts.....	..	4 hours	..
5	Dennis O'Neil.....about	78	..	..
6	Mary Joanna Dell.....	83	1	5
7	Axel Hilma Carlson.....	43	1	26
7	Samuel Phillips.....	30	..	..
9	Walter Bradbrook.....	39	..	..
9	Michael McAuliffe.....	43	4	2
9	Christina Salvenia Ericson.....	72	8	15
11	Robert Cushing.....	39	8	25
11	Mary Helen McKenzie.....	20	2	20
12	Elizabeth Sullivan.....	17	3	9
12	Nelson Reed.....	70	7	25
14	Ellen O'Neil.....about	73	..	..
15	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
15	Frank J. Brown, Jr.....	..	2 hours	..
16	John W. Varney.....	37	..	..
19	Lela May Thornton.....	61	7	3
20	Warren A. Taylor.....	65	2	4
20	Michael Sullivan.....	66	..	..
20	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
21	Henry F. Barker.....	39	4	7
21	Harold E. Halfpenney.....	55	..	..
21	Joseph E. McTiernan.....about	33	..	..
21	Helen Thompson Morrison.....	44	10	29
22	Ada May Phinney.....	54	4	21
22	Ruxby Reed.....	76	7	12
25	Harry P. Ross.....	10	5	2
26	Nicholas Hendrickson.....	41	..	..
26	Jennie Lundstrom.....	29	..	..
27	Laura Emerson Sturtevant.....	73	3	9

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
27	Howard A. Snow.....	61	7	5
29	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	William Joyce.....about	67	..	..

July.

1	William Moore.....	87	..	..
1	Elizabeth Peterson.....	67	1	4
2	Samuel Charles Force.....	33	11	3
3	Dennis J. Pettepit.....about	60	..	..
5	Joseph Ridge.....	40	..	..
5	Margaret Scully.....about	78	..	..
7	John William Anderson.....	55	..	23
8	Michael Duggan.....about	69	..	..
9	Rotura Barbano.....	7	..	..
11	Patrick Glynn.....	70	..	..
11	William Dixon Carson.....	56	2	17
11	Elmer Lowell.....	46	..	..
12	Pauli Siitonen.....	..	..	2
12	Grace Thaxter Garey.....	52	4	29
13	Patrick F. Shea.....	49	11	13
13	Cordelia West.....	77	5	..
13	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
14	Alice Amanda Harriman.....	61	6	14
14	Francis B. Rogers.....	7	7	26
15	Marie Daru.....	..	6	16
16	Clara G. Stoddard.....	18	9	23
16	Lloyd F. Blackwell.....	8	11	4
16	Rupert Franklin Claflin.....	72	9	15
16	Joseph Manuel Lewis.....	60	4	7
17	Sarah Frances Taylor.....	67	4	26
17	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	John T. Finn.....about	39	..	..
21	Richard Rundie.....	47	2	14
21	Nellie Dickey.....	23	..	..
22	Lavenia Thompson.....	65	..	..
22	Johanna O'Brien.....	65	..	..
22	Martin Griffin.....about	76	..	..
23	— Diamond.....	..	1½	hours
23	— Diamond.....	..	5	hours
23	George D. Wheelen.....	63	..	3
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
25	Peter McConarty.....	76	..	25
25	Ruth Isabelle MacLeod.....	6	5	26
26	— Stevens.....	..	..	1
28	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
28	Michael J. Brady.....	5	2	4
29	Anton Baer.....	60	2	10
30	Dorothy May Frazier.....	1	3	28
30	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
30	Hilda Vanner.....	18	9	15
30	Edna Howe.....about	39	..	..
31	George Arnold Kendall.....	65	1	14
31	Filomena Ferrari.....	80	11	19
31	Thomas N. Flinck.....	34	2	28

August.					
<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>	
1	Ella Brooks.....	50	10	16	
1	Annie Kelly.....	40	..	..
2	Fred E. Cross.....	56	2	21	
3	John Dolan.....	39	..	..
4	Patrick Fleming.....	60	..	..
5	Martha Gilleal Tull.....	23	..	..
5	Eunice B. Bent.....	78	..	..
6	Edmund Gentile.....	..	1	10	
6	Carl E. DeMarque.....	62	6	25	
7	John F. Lyons.....	46	1	11	
7	Nettie Avery Rogers.....	42	9	8	
8	James Augustus Leonard.....	68	..	..
8	Edgar Franklin Hayden.....	61	7	22	
10	John Bullock.....	13	11	1	
12	Russell Lawson Nix.....	22	..	..
12	Harry Studley.....	19	..	..
12	Margaret J. Falconer.....	54	..	..
12	John Little.....	..	..	5	
13	Hannah M. C. Olson.....	32	5	5	
14	Alexander Robertson.....	89	..	10	
15	George B. Fraser.....	50	..	..
16	Nora Elizabeth (Ford) Gearin.....	58	9	2	
17	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
17	Daniel Murphy.....	18	9	1	
19	Elizabeth Ringer.....	57	7	2	
19	John Hamilton Marquis.....	..	9	7	
20	Nellie Simpson Stone.....	62	9	13	
20	Mary Croft.....	..	..	2	
21	John Perry.....	82	..	..
21	Lucy Josephine Stetson.....	58	1	26	
21	Salvatore Cipolla.....	..	3	18	
21	— Reardon.....	..	..	1	
23	Enesod Hassan.....	about 40	..	..
23	Calisete Rogers.....	83	3	29	
24	Mary Ann Forbes.....	70	4	1	
24	Evelyn Schionnemann.....	32	..	14	
27	William Barry.....	..	..	6	
27	Margaret E. Mullen.....	34	11	..	
28	— Carmali.....	..	..	9	
29	Peter John Sbrizzai.....	1	9	5	
29	— Stack.....	..	5½	min.	
30	Charles Hoyt Greene.....	67	..	..
30	Walter R. Fegan.....	69	6	10	
31	Albert J. Shackley.....	56	11	22	

September.

1	Clara Doris Anderson.....	1	4	27	
1	Mary J. Brown.....	56	9	..	
2	Harriet A. L. Keith.....	80	..	..
2	Elizabeth Dunlop Hyland.....	1	1	12	
3	Margaret Welsh.....	87	3	14	
5	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
5	Franklin J. Perry.....	80	8	4	

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
5	— Teseski.....			5 hours
6	Bernard Austin Hooley.....	..	4	15
6	George Robertson Kay.....	..	5	27
7	Ellen Collins.....	71	..	..
7	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
8	Mary French Cutler.....	78	5	26
9	Philemon McManus.....	52	4	4
9	Eliza Dakin Drew.....	59	6	25
9	Daniel Shea.....	51	11	..
11	Abraham Fortier.....	64	8	..
11	Eli U. Bertrand.....	48	2	28
12	John F. Reynolds.....	56	..	..
12	Maurice Di Frazio.....	31	9	6
12	Edward Murray.....	..	3	7
12	Maurice J. Welsh.....	32	10	..
14	Richard Everett Gould.....	27	..	..
14	John M. Sweeney.....	23	..	..
14	Svante Peterson.....	43	6	27
15	Myra Holmes Winegar.....	60	1	17
16	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
16	Patrick Kelly.....about	75	..	..
17	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
18	Perley P. Bostwick.....	62	2	10
18	William Glass Kain.....	52	3	21
19	Susan S. Hadden.....	66	9	4
20	James Francis Merrill.....	47	6	22
20	Francis J. Cronin.....	26	8	27
20	Tryphena Delicia Pinel.....	76	11	2
22	Alice Kelly.....	75	1	7
23	Myles John McInnis.....	60	5	8
25	Olga Teseski.....	..	..	20
26	Laurence Frederick Klang.....	73	3	9
26	John Franklin Haines.....	80	5	1
27	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
27	Henry Boselli.....	..	6	4
28	— Piazza.....			2 hours

October.

2	Bridget Mary Hayes.....	43	1	16
2	Mary Etta Estes.....	76	11	1
3	George Booth.....	33	11	22
3	Joseph Burkhardt.....about	41	..	..
3	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
4	— Fitzpatrick.....			14 hours
4	Catherine M. Hayes.....	66	..	..
6	Timothy J. Golden.....	48	3	5
7	Clara Tokio.....	..	9	5
7	Anna Blanche Brown.....	30	6	1
9	Calvin Dyer.....	1	6	19
9	Catherine Walsh.....	3	5	7
9	Julia A. Elcock.....	62	..	..
9	Dorothy Ruth Pitts.....	..	10	28
11	Gertrude Amelia Jewell.....	51	7	21
11	Robert James Thomson.....	..	7	3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
11	Harriet C. Chapin.....	87	..	22
11	Henry John Niskanen.....	16	7	9
12	— Drobniš.....	..	18 hours	..
13	Flora Jane Thomson.....	..	7	5
13	Charles Thomas Melville.....	66	9	3
13	Mary E. McTiernan.....	32	7	..
14	Susannah Kippen.....about	80	..	..
15	Mary Myatt.....	79	10	2
15	Eliza Ann Belcher.....	94	2	8
15	Hyalmer Tuomi.....	25	..	..
16	Vincent F. Green.....	1	10	16
16	James Thornley.....	65	7	18
16	John Abraham Costello.....	63	6	..
17	Edna Zaneski.....	..	..	2
18	Julia Hallisey.....	43	..	..
18	Mary P. MacDonald.....	61	..	..
20	Harry A. Leavitt.....	9	7	13
20	Cornelius Chello.....	20	4	7
22	Charles Benjamin Marsh.....	36	1	2
22	Elizabeth Ann Weddleton.....	57	2	12
23	Simon Charles Vergobbi.....	50	11	15
23	Daniel Edward McDonnell.....	20	1	14
24	Mark Cody.....	45	..	..
25	Rachel S. Guilford.....	59	3	..
25	Jeremiah Curtin.....about	74	..	..
25	— Akerstrom.....	..	..	1
27	Eveline Sherman Andrews.....	62	5	15

November.

1	Charles Carlson.....	75	4	2
1	Marion Stewart Nicoll.....	22	1	18
1	Millard Fillmore Newcomb.....	66	7	27
1	William Leonard Saunders.....	68	3	9
2	Frank Bartlett.....	68	7	29
2	Alia Chiacchia.....	..	7	6
3	Mary Chase.....	58	..	3
4	Mary Augusta Jameson.....	72	3	26
6	William Sealy.....	42	7	..
6	Mary Elizabeth Prescott.....	82	2	20
7	— Aberdeen.....	..	..	5
11	Giuseppi Mula.....	49	..	..
11	Proctor Alanson Roberts.....	67	7	..
12	Frederick W. McKenna.....	..	2	7
13	Martha M. Blossom.....	42	9	27
13	Benedetti Monti.....	66	6	25
14	Milde Marie Robert.....	75	6	27
14	Ellen Field.....	67	6	15
14	John H. Gillis.....	54	..	24
16	Joseph W. Farrell.....	26	..	..
17	Emma Josephine King.....	68	10	9
17	Giuseppe Culbino.....	49	..	..
18*	John Albion Nelson.....	54	2	18
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
18	Sarah Page Graves.....	76	11	3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
18	Charles E. Tower	79	..	..
22	Nellie Frances Cheney	67	8	14
22	John Francis Kelly	52	2	22
23	James Brennan	49	..	..
23	John J. Clarke about	42	..	..
23	Elizabeth Vanderbeck about	50	..	..
24	Everett Ambrose Genero	4	7	21
25	Jonathan Alyerdice Martin	38	..	24
25	Doris Lillian Howell	21	4	17
25	Jennie Burgess Damon	50	10	..
26	Ann Elizabeth Mason	79	8	8
26	Thomas H. Tape	59	11	15
26	Mary Sadlier	56	2	11
27	Anita Fernandez . . . . .	..	6	..
27	Ferdinando Iovanna	65	..	..
27	Florence Lillian Casford	32	4	24
28	— Kaplinger . . . . .	..	..	2
30	Margaret T. Anderson about	23	..	..
30	William Vanderbeck about	53	..	..

December.

1	Susannah Wild	72	7	18
1	Ardella Richardson	65	4	12
1	Harvey Maxwell . . . . .	..	4 hours	..
1	Wynona Pruella Hood . . . . .	..	..	5
2	Margaret Fitzpatrick	85	1	17
4	John C. Wells	30	7	5
5	Margaret Maria Tower	75	11	4
6	Franklin Fitzgerald Stronach . . . . .	..	6	9
6	Howard D. Ward	28	9	26
6	Edwin Nathaniel Hurd	68	11	9
6	Ida May Prescott	39	5	10
6	Hannah E. Callahan about	62	..	..
6	John Edwin Weeks	62	..	16
8	— Wilbur . . . . .	..	2 hours	..
9	Philip Henry Sullivan	38	5	21
9	William John Fursdon	53	1	14
9	John Griffith Williams	50	9	8
9	Maria Lane about	85	..	..
9	Alberta J. Wade	45	..	23
13	John Wilfred Borden	59	8	20
14	Henry Dawes Federhen	80	11	27
15	Mary Sansatina	42	..	..
15	Jonathan James Green	77	5	3
15	Katherine Macdonald	81	..	..
17	Thomas Burns Grant	54	10	23
18	George Thomas Taylor	75	..	15
20	Anna M. Scamman	66	2	28
20	Albert Hiram Briggs	76	3	9
21	Sarah Louise Thomas	77	6	27
21	George Young	63	7	8
22	Clarence Jackson Marvin	49	10	12
23	John Clark	24	10	28
23	Eliza Ann Penniman	76	7	18

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yrs.</i>	<i>Mos.</i>	<i>Days</i>
23	James Ellery Maxim.....	73	10	10
24	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	James C. Nelson.....	..	..	2
24	William Warthervicj.....	42	..	..
25	John George Walsh, Jr.....	57	6	11
26	— Bassett.....	..	..	1
26	Mary Elizabeth Smith.....	70	11	8
26	William A. Stobart.....	25	2	23
26	William F. O'Leary.....	51	8	26
28	Katherine Maria Benson.....	74	2	24
30	Hannah F. Dinegan.....	65	5	26
30	Charles Russell Coburn.....	..	..	2
31	Ellen Elliot.....	79	..	..
31	Eriiga Djerf.....	70	7	25
31	Maria Elizabeth Packard.....	78	4	13

ELECTION RETURNS.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1917.

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	

Governor.

James Hayes, S. L.....	10	5	2	5	7	5	2	2	8	2	4	7	5	62
Chester R. Lawrence, P.....	3	2	1	2	5	14	1	2	8	3	5	4	3	51
Frederick W. Mansfield, D.....	96	141	44	96	126	52	210	102	102	34	53	81	81	1116
Samuel W. McCall, R.....	301	349	78	175	274	193	81	93	93	459	427	274	194	2898
John McCarty, S.....	16	8	4	14	12	9	5	15	15	5	14	9	17	128
Blanks.....	5	5	2	5	6	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	50

Lieutenant-Governor.

Calvin Coolidge, R.....	282	334	75	165	266	184	82	95	436	408	261	192	2780
Matthew Hale, D. P. Pr.....	97	133	39	87	117	53	164	90	56	74	81	82	1073
Sylvester J. McBride, S.....	17	14	5	15	13	11	6	16	5	13	13	17	145
Fred E. Oelcher, S. L.....	11	5	0	6	6	6	7	8	0	3	8	1	61
Blanks.....	24	24	12	24	28	28	43	20	9	7	14	13	246

Secretary.

Herbert S. Brown, P.....	12	9	3	10	14	22	5	14	10	16	8	10	133
Albert P. Langtry, R.....	293	340	70	152	262	171	72	83	443	414	249	185	2734
Ingvar Paulsen, S. L.....	6	7	1	6	6	2	4	5	0	1	9	5	52
Arthur B. Reed, D.....	74	108	41	82	106	37	169	88	30	48	70	68	921
Marion E. Sproule, S.....	18	11	5	15	15	14	6	16	8	12	9	21	150
Blanks.....	28	35	11	32	27	36	46	23	15	14	32	16	315

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	1	2	Total
Treasurer.																			
Charles L. Burrill, R.....	286	340	69	154	269	181	269	181	78	80	446	418	263	192	2776				
Solon Lovett, P.....	8	4	0	2	6	15	6	15	5	11	7	10	7	5	80				
Joseph A. Murphy, S.....	14	12	6	14	12	12	12	12	6	14	7	10	7	22	136				
Humphrey O'Sullivan, D.....	80	121	44	86	108	33	108	33	179	93	33	50	67	70	964				
Mary E. Peterson, S. L.....	16	8	2	7	10	6	10	6	4	8	1	5	10	2	79				
Blanks.....	27	25	10	34	25	35	25	35	30	23	12	12	23	14	270				
Auditor.																			
Elzear H. Choquette, D.....	77	106	39	77	100	33	100	33	161	89	31	47	72	70	902				
Alonzo B. Cook, R.....	270	340	71	159	266	176	266	176	81	79	432	411	255	187	2727				
David Craig, S. L.....	10	5	2	8	4	3	4	3	6	5	0	3	7	6	59				
Walter S. Peck, S.....	17	8	6	11	10	15	10	15	6	14	9	12	8	18	134				
Henry G. Smith, Jr., P.....	1	5	4	3	7	15	7	15	3	7	9	11	7	3	75				
Blanks.....	56	46	9	39	43	40	43	40	45	35	25	21	28	21	408				
Attorney-General.																			
Henry C. Attwill, R.....	253	329	65	152	254	181	254	181	74	79	433	395	256	186	2657				
Frank Auchter, P.....	3	5	2	2	6	12	6	12	3	8	8	8	5	5	67				
William R. Henry, S.....	16	11	8	15	11	13	11	13	5	16	6	13	7	19	140				
Thomas J. Maher, S. L.....	7	6	1	6	5	4	5	4	9	5	0	1	8	1	53				
Josiah Quincy, D.....	95	137	46	92	123	43	123	43	165	95	40	68	76	75	1055				
Blanks.....	57	22	9	30	31	29	31	29	46	26	19	20	25	19	333				
Councillor—First District.																			
Norman D. Gillespie, S.....	39	34	14	33	39	26	39	26	27	35	16	29	22	35	349				
David L. Parker, R.....	309	384	85	186	291	194	291	194	114	134	456	428	295	214	3090				
Blanks.....	83	92	32	78	100	62	100	62	161	60	34	48	60	56	866				

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	5	2	1	6	2	Total
Precincts.....	1	2																
Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District.																		
Clarence W. Harding, D.....	71	113	42	79	110	41	161	79	50	66	68	69						949
Kenneth L. Nash, R.....	284	341	69	160	251	178	88	99	418	394	258	185						2725
Elmer A. Wright, S.....	36	17	8	26	23	23	11	22	15	19	15	29						244
Blanks.....	40	39	12	32	46	40	42	29	23	26	36	22						387
Representatives in General Court—Third Norfolk District.																		
Russell T. Bates, R.....	321	360	86	197	312	204	160	154	328	340	230	182						2874
Carl E. Carlson, Cit.....	148	108	28	55	66	64	55	58	156	168	181	121						1208
David S. McIntosh, R.....	292	373	70	206	323	220	205	136	360	353	193	174						2905
Albert L. Whitman, R.....	243	304	72	163	236	134	109	109	382	354	403	151						2460
Blanks.....	289	385	137	270	353	224	377	230	292	300	324	287						3468
County Commissioner—Norfolk County.																		
John F. Merrill, R.....	343	410	88	215	317	205	165	141	461	434	294	234						3307
Blanks.....	88	100	43	82	113	77	137	88	45	71	83	71						998
Register of Deeds—Norfolk County.																		
Walter W. Chambers, R.....	319	396	81	200	298	184	123	129	452	416	283	225						3106
Blanks.....	112	114	50	97	132	98	179	100	54	89	94	80						1199
Absent Voting.																		
Yes.....	285	355	70	183	250	178	157	106	403	385	259	203						2834
No.....	75	82	31	48	89	33	79	65	56	73	62	52						745
Blanks.....	71	73	30	66	91	71	66	58	47	47	56	50						726

Wards.....	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Anti-Aid.													
Yes.....	271	333	65	108	253	171	78	84	451	408	255	212	2749
No.....	110	135	43	84	123	54	192	113	35	69	78	59	1092
Blanks.....	50	42	23	45	54	57	32	32	23	28	44	34	404
Municipal Trading.													
Yes.....	318	399	83	195	297	182	184	132	431	428	285	234	3171
No.....	42	47	22	27	38	20	59	43	28	31	34	32	423
Blanks.....	71	64	26	75	95	80	59	54	44	46	58	39	711

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 4, 1917.

Wards.....	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	4	1	2	5	1	2	6	Total
Precincts.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Councillors—Two Years.															
Lewis Bass.....	217	204	34	93	165	97	73	74	178	127	69	58	1389		
Herbert G. Beeman.....	98	84	10	42	99	77	29	41	91	99	188	111	969		
John P. Bigelow.....	51	80	22	43	140	50	29	33	76	72	37	40	673		
William A. Bradford.....	204	251	38	114	127	106	63	68	256	200	102	92	1621		
John F. Bruton.....	38	53	36	47	37	19	30	18	18	24	11	17	348		
Alexander Falconer.....	121	148	25	74	150	92	45	56	155	105	44	42	1057		
Peter T. Fallon.....	95	103	28	45	101	67	161	124	28	29	25	38	844		
William H. Flynn.....	78	104	34	96	68	45	113	76	15	37	32	37	735		
Rodney P. Gallagher.....	91	102	21	44	52	30	46	29	300	219	40	71	1045		
Philip R. Guinan.....	19	24	5	13	19	5	18	23	21	23	108	86	364		
Charles A. Ross.....	146	154	15	78	234	215	98	92	96	100	86	74	1388		
Alexander W. Russell.....	173	163	21	73	187	198	120	127	132	179	67	58	1498		
Blanks.....	185	210	51	130	201	235	243	191	198	182	183	176	2185		
School Committee—Three Years.															
Charles W. Bailey.....	270	284	52	137	257	186	122	122	361	288	171	224	2474		
Daniel A. Bruce.....	256	290	47	137	252	190	119	132	314	268	187	188	2380		
Blanks.....	232	268	71	174	281	244	293	222	113	144	142	90	2228		
License Question.															
Yes.....	117	131	34	112	165	150	119	106	20	50	59	64	1127		
No.....	255	271	46	104	219	143	144	118	367	293	178	159	2297		
Blanks.....	7	18	5	7	11	16	4	14	4	6	11	2	105		
Tenure of Office—Fire Chief.															
Yes.....	158	207	30	90	128	86	49	55	245	235	133	129	1545		
No.....	166	155	40	101	213	145	188	141	84	71	63	64	1431		
Blanks.....	55	58	15	32	54	78	30	42	62	43	52	32	553		

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The amount of cash collected in the tax for the various years is as follows:

Cash received

Tax of 1906.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$2,477.88
Added by auditor, 1917.....	108.78
Total.....	\$2,586.66
Amount abated during year 1917.....	2,586.66

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1906.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$28.01
Amount abated during year 1917.....	28.01

Tax of 1907.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,530.18
Credit by auditor 1917.....	27.09

Balance.....	\$3,503.09
Reconsideration of abatement by assessors, 1917.....	5.94

	\$3,509.03
Amount collected during year 1917.....	5.94

\$5.94

	\$3,503.09
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,503.09

Amount of interest collected.....	3.23
-----------------------------------	------

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1907.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$27.05
Amount abated during year 1917.....	27.05

Street Watering of 1907.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.62
Amount abated during year 1917.....	6.62

Gypsy Moth of 1907.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3.60
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3.60

Tax of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,423.72	
Credit by auditor 1917.....	41.03	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,382.69	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,382.69	
	<hr/>	

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.32	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	19.32	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1908.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.87	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	6.87	
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,266.90	
Added by auditor 1917.....	108.22	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,375.12	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	2.00	\$2.00
	<hr/>	
	\$3,373.12	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,373.12	
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected.....		.84

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.32	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	19.32	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.64	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	6.64	
	<hr/>	

Street Watering of 1909.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3.46	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3.46	
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3,668.94	
Added by auditor 1917.....	76.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,745.44	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	33.00	33.00
	<hr/>	
	\$3,712.44	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,712.44	
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected.....		12.34

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$13.63	
Added by auditor 1917.....	9.26	
	<hr/>	
	\$22.89	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	22.89	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4.40	
Added by auditor 1917.....	.95	
	<hr/>	
	\$5.35	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	5.35	
	<hr/>	

Particular Sewers of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4.56	
Added by auditor 1917.....	.01	
	<hr/>	
	\$4.57	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	4.57	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$.82	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	.82	
	<hr/>	

Street Watering of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$2.28	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	2.28	
	<hr/>	

Gypsy Moth of 1910.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.20	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.20	
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6,005.18	
Credit by auditor 1917.....	104.88	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,900.30	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	37.27	\$37.27
	<hr/>	
	\$5,863.03	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	5,863.03	
	<hr/>	
Amount of interest collected.....		12.70

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$88.64	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	88.64	
		<hr/>

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$19.58	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	19.58	
		<hr/>

Particular Sewers of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.05	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	\$6.05	
		<hr/>

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.62	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.62	
		<hr/>

Street Watering of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$14.38	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	14.38	
		<hr/>

Gypsy Moth of 1911.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.35	
Added by auditor 1917.....	4.50	
		<hr/>
	\$5.85	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	5.85	
		<hr/>

Tax of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,943.69	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,637.30	
		<hr/>
	\$2,306.39	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	168.35	\$168.35
		<hr/>
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,138.04	
Amount of interest collected.....		44.22

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$123.40	
Added by auditor 1917.....	25.46	
		<hr/>
	\$148.86	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	148.86	
		<hr/>

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.18
Added by auditor 1917.....	4.25
	<hr/>
	\$10.43
Amount abated during year 1917.....	10.43
	<hr/>

Particular Sewers of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$12.46
Amount abated during year 1917.....	12.46
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$.34
Added by auditor 1917.....	.41
	<hr/>
	\$.75
Amount abated during year 1917.....	.75
	<hr/>

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$6.07
Amount abated during year 1917.....	6.07
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$3.18
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3.18
	<hr/>

Street Watering of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.83
Added by auditor 1917.....	1.29
	<hr/>
	\$13.12
Amount abated during year 1917.....	13.12
	<hr/>

Gypsy Moth of 1912.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$25.35
Amount abated during year 1917.....	25.35
	<hr/>

Tax of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$7,358.61	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3,764.07	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,594.54	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	324.89	\$324.89
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,269.65	
Amount of interest collected.....		68.33

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$22.34
Added by auditor 1917.....	10.34
	<hr/>
	\$32.68
Amount abated during year 1917.....	32.68
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.32
Added by auditor 1917.....	3.46
	<hr/>
	\$4.78
Amount abated during year 1917.....	4.78
	<hr/>

Particular Sewers of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4.33
Added by auditor 1917.....	1.57
	<hr/>
	\$5.90
Amount abated during year 1917.....	5.90
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$2.47
Credit by auditor 1917.....	.93
	<hr/>
	\$1.54
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.54
	<hr/>

Street Watering of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.79
Credit by auditor 1917.....	1.09
	<hr/>
	\$10.70
Amount abated during year 1917.....	10.70
	<hr/>

Gypsy Moth of 1913.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1.60	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.60	
	<hr/>	

Tax of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11,093.43	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	2,843.65	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	\$8,249.78	
	671.37	\$671.37
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$7,578.41	
Amount of interest collected.....		133.74

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$35.22	
Added by auditor 1917.....	11.02	
	<hr/>	
	\$46.24	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	46.24	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$21.17	
Credit by auditor 1917.....	5.22	
	<hr/>	
	\$15.95	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	15.95	
	<hr/>	

Particular Sewers of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$23.54	
Added by auditor 1917.....	1.67	
	<hr/>	
	\$25.21	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	15.78	15.78
	<hr/>	
	\$9.43	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	9.43	
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4.48	
Added by auditor 1917.....	2.02	
	<hr/>	
	\$2.50	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	.74	.74
	<hr/>	
	\$1.76	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.76	
	<hr/>	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$7.28
Credit by auditor 1917.....	7.28
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.29
Credit by auditor 1917.....	11.29
	<hr/>

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$12.81
Credit by auditor 1917.....	1.67
	<hr/>

	\$11.14
Amount abated during year 1917.....	11.14
	<hr/>

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$8.50
Credit by auditor 1917.....	1.82
	<hr/>

	\$6.68
Amount abated during year 1917.....	6.68
	<hr/>

Street Watering of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$13.52
Added by auditor 1917.....	11.40
	<hr/>

	\$24.92
Amount collected during year 1917.....	.26
	<hr/>

\$.26

	\$24.66
Amount abated during year 1917.....	24.66
	<hr/>

Gypsy Moth of 1914.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$11.10
Added by auditor 1917.....	5.40
	<hr/>

	\$16.50
Amount abated during year 1917.....	16.50
	<hr/>

Tax of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$95,452.92
Abatement by judgment of court.....	54.45
	<hr/>

\$95,398.47

Credit by auditor, tax titles sold to City of Quincy.....	\$383.35	
	<hr/>	
	\$95,015.12	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1,797.30	
	<hr/>	
	\$93,217.82	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	80,768.66	\$80,768.66
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$12,449.16	
Amount of interest collected.....		8,212.02

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,500.35	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	167.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,332.42	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	1,290.73	1,290.73
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$41.69	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$423.96	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	38.66	
	<hr/>	
	\$385.30	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	368.64	368.64
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$16.66	

Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,289.92	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3.43	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,286.49	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	1,277.17	1,277.17
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$9.32	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$107.24	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	.86	
	<hr/>	
	\$106.38	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	105.00	105.00
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1.38	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$169.32	
Credit by auditor 1917.....	1.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$168.07	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	168.07	\$168.07
	<hr/>	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$83.28	
Added by auditor 1917.....	3.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$86.78	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	86.78	86.78
	<hr/>	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$193.26	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	7.76	
	<hr/>	
	\$185.50	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	180.64	180.64
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$4.86	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$117.80	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	9.81	
	<hr/>	
	\$107.99	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	105.65	105.65
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2.34	

Street Watering of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$895.65	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	17.93	
	<hr/>	
	\$877.72	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	824.48	824.48
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$53.24	

Gypsy Moth of 1915.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$99.75	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	22.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$76.90	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	76.65	76.65
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	.25	

Tax of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$665,381.69	
Additions.....	2.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$665,383.69	
Abatement by judgment of court.....	157.36	
	<hr/>	
	\$665,226.33	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	60,877.89	
	<hr/>	
	\$604,348.44	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	486,174.27	\$486,174.27
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$118,174.17	
Amount of interest collected.....		11,209.67

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,575.76	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	60.33	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,515.43	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	3,717.44	3,717.44
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,797.99	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,820.32	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	32.59	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,787.73	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	1,078.04	1,078.04
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$709.69	

Particular Sewers of 1916

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$4,579.18	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	3,127.70	3,127.70
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,451.48	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$354.62	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	254.78	254.78
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$99.84	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$529.32	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$524.32	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	316.80	316.80
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$207.52	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$231.32	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	132.38	\$132.38
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$98.94	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$944.43	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.45	
	\$942.98	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	649.21	649.21
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$293.77	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$305.46	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	.78	
	\$304.68	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	199.72	199.72
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$104.96	

Street Watering of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$5,742.20	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	61.14	
	\$5,681.06	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	4,266.14	4,266.14
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,414.92	

Gypsy Moth of 1916.

Amount uncollected January 1, 1917.....	\$1,028.71	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	54.55	
	\$974.16	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	798.23	798.23
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$175.93	

Tax of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,298,609.44	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	10,747.84	
	\$1,287,861.60	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	581,535.35	581,535.35
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$706,326.25	
Amount of interest collected.....		€0.12

Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$9,043.79	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	12.19	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,031.60	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	2,716.11	\$2,716.11
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$6,315.49	

Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$3,030.49	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	1.87	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,028.62	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	816.79	\$16.79
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$2,211.83	

Particular Sewers of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$4,650.94	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	14.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,636.15	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	1,231.07	1,231.07
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$3,405.08	

Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$490.26	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	3.59	
	<hr/>	
	\$486.67	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	155.59	155.59
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$331.08	

Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$731.42	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	10.54	
	<hr/>	
	\$720.88	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	204.04	204.04
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$516.84	

Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$308.79	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	21.95	
	<hr/>	
	\$286.84	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	73.33	73.33
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$213.51	

Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$2,135.62	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	684.66	\$684.66
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$1,450.96	

Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,071.83	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	9.40	
	\$1,062.43	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	301.75	301.75
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$760.68	

Street Watering of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$8,949.26	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	27.90	
	\$8,921.36	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	3,760.24	3,760.24
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$5,161.12	

Gypsy Moth of 1917.

Total amount committed by assessors.....	\$1,757.87	
Amount abated during year 1917.....	16.00	
	\$1,741.87	
Amount collected during year 1917.....	793.23	793.23
Amount uncollected January 1, 1918.....	\$948.64	

Sewers.

Amount collected during year 1917 on sewer construction.....	5,882.45
Amount of interest collected during year 1917.....	53.91
Amount collected during year 1917 on sewer connection.....	3,374.70
Amount of interest collected during year 1917.....	29.24

Permanent Sidewalks.

Amount collected during year 1917 on permanent sidewalks.....	1,610.45
Amount of interest collected during year 1917.....	12.20

Street Betterment Assessments.

Amount collected during year 1917 on street betterments.....	1,639.85
Amount of interest collected during year 1917.....	50.16
Costs collected during year 1917.....	2,882.90
Bank interest collected during year 1917.....	960.28
Total amount of cash collected during year 1917.....	\$1,215,752.29

CHARLES A. HADLOCK, *Collector of Taxes.*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Quincy, Mass., December 31, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Sir: Complying with your request, I beg to submit the following report of the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Inside Work or Office Work—No Fee Charged.

Scales tested and found correct.....	122	
Scales tested and adjusted.....	14	
Scales tested and condemned.....	23	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		159
Weights tested and found correct.....	37	
Weights tested and adjusted.....	2	
Weights tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		39
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	7	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	0	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		7
Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	798	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	129	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	48	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		975

Outside Work—Fee Charged.

Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct.....	20	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted.....	3	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds non-sealed.....	3	
Scales 5000 to 80,000 pounds tested and condemned.....	3	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		29
Platform scales tested and found correct.....	200	
Platform scales tested and adjusted.....	11	
Platform scales tested and condemned.....	3	
Platform scales non-sealed.....	7	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		221

Computing scales tested and found correct.....	125	
Computing scales tested and adjusted.....	9	
Computing scales tested and condemned.....	2	
Computing scales non-sealed.....	0	
Total.....		136
Slot scales tested and found correct.....	16	
Slot scales tested and adjusted.....	0	
Slot scales tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		16
Spring balances tested and found correct.....	164	
Spring balances tested and adjusted.....	24	
Spring balances tested and condemned.....	6	
Total.....		194
Counter scales tested and found correct.....	221	
Counter scales tested and adjusted.....	11	
Counter scales tested and condemned.....	2	
Total.....		234
Apothecary weights tested and found correct.....	321	
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted.....	0	
Apothecary weights tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		321
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct.....	1808	
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted.....	133	
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned.....	4	
Total.....		1945
Dry measures tested and found correct.....	30	
Dry measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Dry measures tested and condemned.....	1	
Total.....		31
Liquid measures tested and found correct.....	340	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Liquid measures tested and condemned.....	6	
Total.....		346
Linear measures tested and found correct.....	87	
Linear measures tested and adjusted.....	0	
Linear measures tested and condemned.....	0	
Total.....		87

Measuring pumps tested and found correct.....	36
Measuring pumps tested and adjusted.....	3
Measuring pumps tested and condemned.....	1
Total.....	40
Amount received in fees and paid city treasurer.....	\$290.26
Amount outstanding.....	22.60
Total.....	\$313.06
Amount received from hawkers' and pedlars' licenses paid to city treasurer.....	\$290.00

Summary of Inspections.

Number of stores in which inspections were made.....	172
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' wagons.....	29
Inspection of hawkers' and pedlars' licenses.....	31
Inspection of milk dealers' wagons.....	10
Inspection of ice dealers' wagons.....	31
Inspection of coal certificates.....	18
Inspection of junk dealers' wagons.....	11
Inspection of marked food packages.....	216
Number of violations of law found.....	3
Total.....	521

Trial Weighings and Measurements.

Commodity	No.			
	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Charcoal.....	8	8	0	0
Coal in wagons.....	17	8	3	6
Coal in 25-pound bags.....	74	48	17	9
Wood.....	10	10	0	0
Ice.....	28	11	5	12
Flour.....	160	28	98	34
Butter.....	32	30	0	2
Dry commodities.....	128	122	6	0
Liquid commodities.....	12	10	0	2
Meats and provisions.....	109	77	13	19
Fruit and vegetables.....	286	254	13	19
Bread.....	228	83	3	142
Confectionery.....	15	15	0	0
Berry baskets.....	25	25	0	0
Milk jars.....	15	15	0	0
Gasolene and oil.....	3	3	0	0
Fish.....	2	2	0	0
Totals.....	1152	749	158	245

Report of Court Cases.

Short weight of ice—one complaint. Conviction.
 Short weight of meat—two complaints.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ASSESSORS' REPORT.

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1918.

To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Council:

Gentlemen: The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1917.

Valuation.

The valuation of the city, April 1, 1917, as determined by the assessors, follows:

Value of land.....	\$18,721,100.00	
Value of buildings.....	24,525,975.00	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$43,247,075.00
Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed.....	\$6,460,950.00	
Valuation of National Banks located in and taxable in the City of Quincy.....	67,000.00	
	<hr/>	
		6,527,950.00
Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1917.....		\$49,775,025.00
Amount to be raised by taxation.....	\$1,301,154.64	
Tax rate.....	25.60	
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1917....		4,250.00
The total valuation of the city upon which taxes were assessed for the year 1917, when all assessments had been made, was.....		<hr/> \$49,779,275.00

Valuation by Wards.

(Not including valuation of bank stock.)

	<i>Personal</i>	<i>Real Estate</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ward 1.....	\$2,672,775.00	\$12,488,025.00	\$15,160,800.00
Ward 2.....	1,517,700.00	6,491,875.00	8,009,575.00
Ward 3.....	480,650.00	4,455,025.00	4,935,675.00
Ward 4.....	297,050.00	2,949,575.00	3,246,625.00
Ward 5.....	1,021,575.00	9,901,900.00	10,923,475.00
Ward 6.....	471,200.00	6,960,675.00	7,431,875.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$6,460,950.00	\$43,247,075.00	\$49,708,025.00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year, amounted to 12,662.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: Ward 1, Milledge LeCain; Ward 2, Ralph L. Ford; Ward 3, George Gauthier; Ward 4, James Sullivan; Ward 5, Henry G. Poole; Ward 6, George L. Beane.

Summary from Table of Aggregates.

Resident property owners.	8,649
Non-resident property owners.	2,650
Poll tax only.	12,662
Number of horses assessed.	774
Number of neat cattle and cows.	562
Number of dwelling houses.	8,434
Number of acres of land.	6,600

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,
CHAS. A. MACFARLAND,
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,
Assessors of the City of Quincy.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

To His Honor, the Mayor:

The Board of Park Commissioners of the City of Quincy beg leave to submit the following report for the year 1917.

Parks.

Very little was done towards the improvement of the parks during 1917. The underbrush was cleaned out early in the spring, and the grass was kept cut throughout the season. The several ball fields were gotten in shape early, and the pavilions at Merrymount Park were cleaned out and repaired.

The locker building, which was built in 1916, was finished, and a toilet and shower bath were installed, a cesspool dug and pipes laid to the street for city water. These much needed improvements allowed many the use of the building during the latter part of the summer and fall.

A flagpole was erected at Ward 6, and on the nineteenth of April a flag raising was held with impressive services conducted by Mayor Whiton, Major Jones and a delegation of citizens from Atlantic.

At this time we would suggest that an amount be added to the yearly appropriation to cover the cost of rebuilding the road from Fenno Street to Park Lane. It is now so unsafe for automobiles that the matter should be delayed no longer.

A topographical survey of Merrymount has been urged again and again by former boards, and we are firmly of the opinion that this should be done, and some plan of development be adopted to insure the intelligent and reasonable work of beautifying the park and of systematically planting trees and shrubs to replace those killed by frost and fire each season.

Bathhouse.

This much appreciated institution was used during the summer of 1917 by very many more bathers than any other season. During the hot spells it was crowded to its limits, and time and time again men and women could not be accommodated owing to the great demand for lockers. Frequently the younger children used lockers together, rolling their clothes into bundles and checking them before going on to the beach. It was the only way the overheated youngsters could get their swim. More lockers ought to be provided, so that each bather can be accommodated, and we would suggest that enough be added to the appropriation to allow for an addition to the bathhouse.

Playgrounds.

This, the fifth season of the supervised playgrounds, has been a very successful one. It far surpassed in point of attendance any other season, and the standard of the athletics, dances, games, etc., was very high. The girls were instructed in the useful art of knitting and raffia work, as well as athletic games, and the boys were drilled in the finer points

of baseball and athletics. A regular schedule was planned out, and the competition between the different playgrounds was intensely keen.

The boys and girls were divided into three classes according to size and age, and suitable prizes were awarded for the best all-round work, with the result that all the youngsters took part in the games each week, and the rivalry was very energetic.

The attendance for the season was 39,240, a gain of about 7000 over last year, the greater part of which was at Ward 3.

The grand finale was held at Merrymount Oval the last of August, and 1813 children took part in the exercises. Games and folk dances were played, and after a grand review around the track, all the children with their instructors gathered in the center of the oval, and pledged allegiance to our flag.

The citizens of Quincy, especially the mothers, are interested in the playgrounds to a very great degree, and we firmly believe that the health and future welfare of the growing generation are bound up in this system of child education, and we cannot agree, on the score of economy, to any idea of curtailing this department, but strongly urge that more funds be appropriated, in order that a much needed playground be started in Ward 1 the coming year. A playground for that section is a necessity, and we wish to emphasize the fact firmly for the consideration of His Honor the Mayor and the City Council.

JAMES H. SLADE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

January 1, 1918.

The Board of Health respectfully submits the following report for the year 1917.

The following is a table comparing the contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the past ten years:

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	Total
Diphtheria	136	71	55	50	51	76	82	125	60	88	794
Scarlet fever	67	44	72	141	37	59	185	66	249	47	967
Typhoid fever	22	32	22	27	23	8	31	15	9	19	208
Measles	59	141	307	275	80	320	170	474	91	124	2041
Cerebrospinal meningitis	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	8
Tuberculosis	57	46	39	33	35	68	48	57	91	104	578
Smallpox . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum	1	3	3	10	20	13	13	7	9	16	95
Whooping cough	7	19	15	34	16	109	19	25	49	42	335
Chicken pox	4	8	14	27	34	63	26	49	52	73	350
Anterio poliomyelitis . . . . .	..	2	5	1	..	16	1	3	66	2	96
Mumps . . . . .	..	..	..	..	22	39	83	5	34	118	301
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
Totals	355	367	533	599	318	773	658	826	710	647	5786

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1917.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria	5	7	7	10	6	6	6	8	5	5	12	11	88
Scarlet fever	7	4	6	2	2	1	3	2	4	7	7	2	47
Typhoid fever	2	3	2	..	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	19
Measles	19	16	10	7	19	15	13	6	2	6	6	5	124
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	9	6	5	5	3	4	6	6	17	10	5	11	87
Tuberculosis (other forms) . . . . .	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	3	2	2	17
Mumps	35	22	15	21	17	5	..	1	..	..	1	1	118
Ophthalmia	2	2	..	5	..	..	1	4	..	2	..	..	16
Whooping cough	12	1	17	4	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	42
Anterio poliomyelitis . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Chicken pox	6	12	5	3	13	6	3	5	..	..	8	12	73
Meningitis . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	5	12
Totals	97	75	67	57	72	43	35	38	35	34	44	50	647

DEATHS BY AGES, 1917.

(Stillbirths excluded).

	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
Under 1 day.....	2	1	3
1 to 2 days.....	5	5	10
2 to 3 days.....	2	..	2
3 days to 1 week.....	4	6	10
1 to 2 weeks.....	1	2	3
2 to 3 weeks.....	3	..	3
3 weeks to 1 month.....	2	..	2
1 to 2 months.....	1	3	4
2 to 3 months.....	2	3	5
3 to 6 months.....	7	4	11
6 to 9 months.....	3	4	7
9 to 12 months.....	2	2	4
1 year.....	2	7	9
2 years.....	..	2	2
3 years.....	..	3	3
4 years.....	1	..	1
5 to 9 years.....	5	6	11
10 to 14 years.....	1	..	1
15 to 19 years.....	6	3	9
20 to 24 years.....	7	6	13
25 to 29 years.....	8	6	14
30 to 34 years.....	11	10	21
35 to 39 years.....	11	8	19
40 to 44 years.....	10	9	19
45 to 49 years.....	20	6	26
50 to 54 years.....	16	13	29
55 to 59 years.....	16	10	26
60 to 64 years.....	16	19	35
65 to 69 years.....	28	14	42
70 to 74 years.....	18	16	34
75 to 79 years.....	13	21	34
80 to 84 years.....	10	15	25
85 to 89 years.....	7	5	12
90 to 94 years.....	..	1	1
Totals.....	240	210	450

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

Heart disease	77
Arterio sclerosis	21
Accident (auto)	8
Accident (railroad)	5
Accident (other)	21
Pneumonia (lobar)	30
Pneumonia (broncho)	22
Bronchitis	1
Disease of brain	31
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	42
Tuberculosis (menen)	4
Tuberculosis (all other)	1
Disease of kidneys	22
Cancer	32
Old age	1
Enteritis under two years	10
Diabetes	12
Influenza	2
Septicæmia	3
Meningitis	5
Peritonitis	1
Anterio poliomyelitis	1
Suicide	7
Appendicitis	2
Acute alcoholism	1
Diphtheria	1
Typhoid fever	2
Unknown	1
Causes not specified	84

**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH
BY WARDS, 1917.**

1917	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Diphtheria.....	21	20	21	7	6	13	88
Scarlet fever.....	6	6	8	8	15	4	47
Typhoid fever.....	4	2	..	2	4	7	19
Measles.....	25	7	11	14	42	25	124
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	15	15	24	18	9	6	87
Tuberculosis (other forms).....	2	7	4	3	1	..	17
Mumps.....	44	18	37	7	6	6	118
Chicken pox.....	24	10	10	13	9	7	73
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....	3	1	4	5	..	3	16
Whooping cough.....	15	3	..	5	12	7	42
Anterio poliomyelitis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Lobar pneumonia.....	3	..	2	4	1	2	12
Meningitis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Totals.....	163	89	121	86	105	81	647

RETURN OF DEATHS, 1917.

(Stillbirths excluded.)

Month	Sex		Nationality		
	Male	Female	Amer.	Foreign	Provin.
January.....	25	18	28	12	3
February.....	17	18	26	8	1
March.....	26	23	32	14	3
April.....	20	16	21	14	1
May.....	29	19	22	21	5
June.....	15	13	14	9	5
July.....	20	16	20	10	6
August.....	18	16	20	10	4
September.....	18	12	16	8	6
October.....	14	19	18	9	6
November.....	18	19	23	9	5
December.....	24	17	23	12	6
Totals.....	244	206	263	136	51

Death rate per 1000 based on population of 45,500..... 9.88

Total number of deaths from all causes..... 450

Total number of deaths from stillbirths..... 46

See Auditor's Report for statement of receipts and payments.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

January 1, 1918.

To the Board of Health,
Quincy, Mass.:

Gentlemen: As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my twenty-fourth annual report.

Number of permits issued from January 1 to December 31, 1917, inclusive, 469.

Number of Permits Issued by Months.

January.....	39	July.....	33
February.....	19	August.....	36
March.....	42	September.....	27
April.....	48	October.....	48
May.....	45	November.....	42
June.....	67	December.....	23
Total.....	469		

Cash received for permits issued July 7 to December 31, 1917, inclusive:

July.....	\$46.00	October.....	\$77.00
August.....	68.00	November.....	109.00
September.....	58.00	December.....	46.00
Total.....	\$404.00		

Nature of Buildings for which Permits were Issued.

New buildings (dwellings)....	256	Bottling works.....	1
Old dwellings.....	129	Electric stations.....	2
Office buildings.....	6	Dining room.....	1
Garages.....	5	Boiler house.....	1
Churches.....	3	Power houses.....	2
Stables.....	2	Hospital buildings.....	1
Business blocks.....	15	Barber shops.....	2
Stores.....	11	Pipe shop.....	1
Laundry.....	1	Sanitary.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	10	Bake house.....	1
New beach cottages.....	2	Society buildings.....	2
Factory.....	1	Dormitories.....	2
Machine shops.....	3	Foundries.....	4
Restaurants.....	3	Dance hall.....	1

Buildings Connected to Sewer—New Connections.

New dwellings.....	193	Machine shops.....	4
Old dwellings.....	52	Boiler house.....	1
Stables.....	2	Hospital building.....	1
Garages.....	3	Power house.....	1
Old beach cottages.....	4	Sanitary.....	1
Business blocks.....	5	Office buildings.....	3
Factories.....	1	Foundry.....	1
Churches.....	3	Society building.....	1

Buildings Connected to Cesspool—New Connections.

New dwellings.....	63	Office buildings.....	1
Old dwellings.....	193	Garages.....	1
New beach cottages.....	3	Factories.....	2
Old beach cottages	6		

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY, *Inspector of Plumbing.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS.

Quincy, Mass., December 31, 1917.

To the Board of Health,
Quincy, Mass.:

Gentlemen: In compliance with your request, I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year just closed.

The work of the office may be summarized as follows:

Inspections made..... 501

Meat and Fish Condemned as Unfit for Food.

Pounds of beef.....	32
Pounds of pork.....	18
Pounds of hamburg steak.....	2
Pounds of poultry.....	22
Pounds of fish.....	8

Financial Statement.

Appropriation for expenses..... \$75.00

Expended:

Transportation.....	\$13.50	
Printing.....	9.39	22.89

Unexpended balance..... \$52.11

The work of this office is divided into two parts: regular inspections of food stores, and investigations of complaints in connection with food sold. I have attended to the first of these, by devoting at least one day each week in making visits at the various food stores. I have investigated 11 complaints of individual cases where the food purchased has been complained of.

Practically no cause for complaint has been found among the larger food stores. The merchants need no reminder as to the importance of keeping their stores and fixtures in a sanitary condition, and their food-stuffs are wholesome and are properly kept.

Owing to the increase in population in this city, and also to the increased costs of foodstuffs during the past year, there has been a large increase in the number of small "corner" stores handling foodstuffs. This has increased the work of this office, as the prices and the competition have encouraged the handling of considerable food, low in price and in quality. Every complaint received at this office can be traced to this source. In some cases the food was of a low quality, but nevertheless pure. In a few other cases vigorous warnings were given to the store-keeper, which, I believe, have accomplished the desired result.

Owing to the increase in number of food stores and the present conditions in connection with the food business, I feel that considerably more time should be devoted to inspections of the food shops. I feel that frequent inspections, at irregular intervals, would result in the store-keepers handling a better class of merchandise. During the coming year I shall endeavor to find time for more frequent inspections of the various stores.

I desire to express my appreciation for the uniform courtesy exhibited to me by the members of the Board of Health and other city officials during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE F. COHEN,
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Quincy, Mass., December 20, 1917.

To the Board of Health.

Gentlemen: About May first I began with a thorough inspection of each and every barn in the city that produced milk to get a general idea of the sanitary conditions, which were quite favorable.

I visited all small dealers who sold from five to ten quarts of milk daily, to investigate their ice boxes or means of cooling. I found them in a very poor condition, but by following them up I saw a great improvement. After these inspections I left a card with each dealer to show the condition of his place, and also a duplicate card for reference in the Board of Health office.

There were several incidents among the small dealers of buying milk in 8-quart cans and then bottling it in unclean 5c bottles to sell in restaurants, etc. All of such cases have been stopped now and the dealers sell the milk in the bottles they receive it in.

On one occasion it was necessary to compel the manager to even change his milkman in order to have the milk put up ready to sell to the customers. Since this change I have received no complaints.

The ice cream boxes were not in the best condition, in fact only a very few sanitary, but I kept in touch with all of these places about once a week until they were more satisfactory.

In September I inspected every barn and accounted for every milking cow, which includes nearly 450. They were in fair condition considering the high cost of grain, and with careful inspection often, I think the results would be worth making a try for.

For statement of receipts and expenditures see Auditor's Report.

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR.

January 1, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: In compliance with the requirements of the City Ordinance I herewith submit the annual report of the Building Department of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Permits Issued.

Estimated Valuation

227 Dwellings.....	\$721,660.00
7 Cottages.....	4,000.00
8 Mercantile.....	80,150.00
22 Manufacturing.....	293,600.00
22 Stables, etc.....	4,835.00
170 Auto houses.....	42,242.00
160 Alterations.....	96,160.00
55 Removals.....	7,750.00
21 Miscellaneous.....	75,710.00
5 Elevators.....	22,190.00
697	<u>\$1,348,297.00</u>

Statement.

Cash received each month for permits issued January 1 to December 31, 1917, inclusive, and paid to the city treasurer:

January.....	\$74.00
February.....	60.50
March.....	121.50
April.....	120.00
May.....	117.00
June.....	148.50
July.....	147.00
August.....	100.00
September.....	126.50
October.....	108.00
November.....	109.00
December.....	43.00
	<u>\$1,275.00</u>

Tabulations showing the number of permits and estimated cost of building operations in the City of Quincy for the past eleven years.

CITY OF QUINCY

Year	Elevators	Dwellings	Collages	Mercantile	Manufacturing	Stables, etc.	Auto Houses	Alterations	Removals	Miscellaneous	Not Granted	Not Built	Total
1907		82	69	13	13	38	23	126		9	5	9	287
1908		141	139	21	13	50	10	116		9			499
1909		227	149	10	9	41	26	111	31	10			614
1910		197	156	13	11	59	37	179	48	21			721
1911		234	131	9	9	62	31	160	30	22			690
1912		268	91	20	5	37	54	159	30	6			670
1913		266	95	12	2	43	61	166	36	4			685
1914		300	21	25	8	6	98	154	45	178			835
1915		357	22	29	8	9	178	224	42	89			958
1916	5	321	23	23	14	30	166	240	64	46			932
1917	5	227	7	8	22	22	170	160	55	21			697
	10	2620	903	183	114	397	854	1795	383	415	5	9	7688

Year	Elevators	Dwellings	Collages	Mercantile	Manufacturing	Stables	Auto Houses	Alterations	Removals	Miscellaneous	Total
1907		\$272,100	\$51,425.00	\$4,665	\$43,185	\$6,693.00	\$5,104.48	\$118,975		\$12,450	\$514,597.48
1908		435,000	79,625.00	7,595	11,475	13,675.00	3,680.00	62,955		105,360	719,365.00
1909		650,460	93,525.00	23,800	15,175	8,132.00	5,560.00	92,490	\$3,450	61,550	954,142.00
1910		618,710	115,568.50	73,550	21,307	15,135.00	14,170.00	84,684	2,500	50,505	996,129.50
1911		777,012	106,537.00	11,300	10,600	18,075.00	7,455.00	82,294	2,150	246,120	1,291,543.00
1912		890,740	96,750.00	29,825	15,475	19,745.00	10,530.00	103,156	3,410	102,675	1,272,306.00
1913		913,630	88,675.00	33,317	3,000	10,677.65	15,432.50	82,395	2,650	8,245	1,158,022.15
1914		954,590	14,950.00	74,739	120,723	2,500.00	24,763.00	146,338	5,085	73,755	1,417,443.00
1915		1,169,450	11,350.00	141,180	416,220	1,470.00	43,986.00	108,101	14,385	26,381	1,932,523.00
1916	\$10,046	1,031,072	12,550.00	217,675	165,165	6,116.00	41,602.00	221,313	32,072	414,806	2,152,417.00
1917	22,190	721,660	4,000.00	80,150	293,600	4,835.00	42,242.00	96,160	7,750	75,710	1,348,297.00
	\$32,236	\$8,434,424	\$674,955.50	\$697,796	\$1,115,925	\$107,053.65	\$214,524.98	\$1,198,861	\$73,452	\$1,177,557	\$13,726,785.13

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER, *Inspector of Buildings.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES.

January 17, 1918.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I present herewith the report of the Department of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1917.

Because of the large amount of government work under way in the city and the aggressive campaigning of manufacturers of electrical devices to promote the use of electrical appliances for light, heat and power, many extra demands have been made on the Department of the Inspector of Wires and it has been taxed to the utmost to endorse the requirements governing electrical installation in Quincy.

The quantity of wire installed and the thousands of alterations and additions at the plants where contracts of the government of the United States are being completed have engaged the attention of the department, while many of the new appliances now on the market have required a special examination to determine whether they would conform to requirements and be safe for use if installed and whether the wiring recommended to supply the current for these devices was in keeping with safety and service.

Defective Wires.

Previous to the creation of the department in 1916, no effort was made on the part of the city to properly regulate and control inside electrical installation in Quincy. This condition offered an opportunity to men of limited ability, as well as others, to extend or alter existing electrical systems and many of the changes that were made have been found in inspection to be defective.

Experiences of electrical departments have shown that there is more danger from fire and accidents from defects which exist because of the deterioration of insulation of wire on old installation and unskillful alteration and additions to work than from work which was originally first class. With that in mind an effort has been made to correct, as far as possible, these conditions with the result that the danger of fires starting from such causes has been greatly reduced, and during the coming year the effort to improve defective electrical systems in old buildings will be continued.

Grounding of Service Entrances.

The outside wiring of the city has also received its share of attention. All new service entrances since April 1, 1917, and quite a few old ones, have been grounded according to the National Electrical Code to protect property wired for light, heat or power, from high potential currents and lightning and I recommend that all service entrances which have not been changed over be grounded as soon as possible.

The object of grounding the service wire at entrances as required by the National Electrical Code is a protection to life and property. It is largely a life protection.

Inspections in Buildings.

During the year 1917, this department made over two thousand inspections of wiring and appliances used for light, heat or power. These included inspections in four hundred and fifty newly constructed buildings and in one hundred and thirty-seven old buildings which were wired during the year. The balance of the inspections were made in other buildings where additional wiring was installed on existing electrical systems and old wiring and appliances which were installed before inspections were naugurated.

Permits to install meters for light, heat or power, furnished by systems installed before 1916, were not issued until all wires and appliances in the building were tested. This complete examination, made as a protection against defective wiring, was made by the department and no fee could be collected unless defects noted required alterations or additional wiring to the amount of \$10, or more, as provided for by City Ordinance No. 105.

The following specified schedule of electrical inspections made of lights and other appliances installed is respectfully submitted:

Number of permits issued with fee.....	789
Number of permits issued without fee.....	301
(The work did not amount to ten dollars or over as Section 31, Ordinance 105 provides.)	

Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors.....	1090
---	------

Cash received for permits issued from January 1, 1917, to December 31, 1917.....	\$789
--	-------

January.....	\$53.00	July.....	\$57.00
February.....	55.00	August.....	65.00
March.....	76.00	September.....	77.00
April.....	57.00	October.....	76.00
May.....	82.00	November.....	75.00
June.....	68.00	December.....	48.00

Total.....	\$789.00
------------	----------

Number of inspections made, as permits issued.....	1996
Number of defects noted.....	401
Number of inspections made on old installation.....	194
Number of defects noted.....	328
Number of unfinished inspections.....	85
Number of electrical contractors doing work.....	114
Number of permits issued to Quincy Electric Light and Power Co. to install service and electrical appliances.....	977

Electrical Fires.

Electric wires were reported to have been the cause of two fires in 1917. An investigation disclosed that one resulted from some other cause

or that the evidence of its origin had been destroyed and that the other was due to unskilful alterations and additions to old equipment which overloaded the circuits, causing them to be heavily over-fused (as the fuse is the safety valve). Defective drop cords were ignited and burned to ceiling, setting fire to same. Had these fuses been proper size "10" amperes the chances are that cutouts would have been open and removed the source of trouble.

The department wishes to call to the attention of all who use electricity for light, heat or power, that due care should be exercised in replacing "blown" fuses by others of the proper capacity and in keeping with the amount of current to be used. A fuse of more than "10" amperes should not be used on any branch lighting circuit and it is recommended that six-ampere fuses be used instead of the larger size.

Licensing of Electricians.

The law requiring that all persons, firms or corporations engaged in the business of installing wires and other appliances for light, heat and power, shall be licensed became effective September 1, 1915. The law which is being enforced, makes it unlawful for any person, who has not been licensed, to make repairs or install any wiring, fixtures or other fittings to be used for light, heat or power in any building. It is a part of the duty of the Department of Inspector of Wires to aid in the enforcement of this law so that all electrical work and systems will comply with the requirements governing such installation.

Poles and Wires.

During the past year, poles were replaced by the companies owning same, as follows:

	<i>Poles</i>
Quincy Electric Light & Power Co.....	191
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.....	47
Bay State Street Railway Co.....	31
Total.....	269

Eleven lightning arrester ground wires on poles, considered a source of danger to linemen, were removed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. on the recommendation of the department. The ground wires were installed on these poles when only low voltage circuits occupied same. The addition of high tension circuits to these poles changed the conditions, thereby making it necessary, in the opinion of the department, to remove said ground wires.

The relations which developed between the department and the public during 1917, were pleasant and the support extended by the city government has been encouraging. Contractors and mechanics engaged in the installation of electrical equipment in Quincy have shown a general disposition to co-operate.

Respectfully yours,

FRANK LINTS, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

January 1, 1918.

To His Honor, Joseph L. Whiton,
Mayor of the City of Quincy, Mass.

Dear Sir: I herewith submit the eighteenth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending, December 31, 1917.

The following is a statement of the work done by this department during the year 1917.

Street lines and grades have been given at the request of property owners on accepted streets in front of one hundred estates.

Plans and estimates have been prepared for the City Council as follows:

Proposed street widenings.....	3
Acceptance of private ways.....	6
Plans for Planning Board.....	2
Plans for Board of Survey.....	3

Commissioner of Public Works.

Lines and grades have been given for construction of new streets, sidewalks and sewers.

The grading of the grounds of the Francis Parker and Daniel Webster Schools required almost daily attention during the spring and early summer.

New Highways.

Very little work was done on new highways owing to the country being at war. Only such streets as were considered as a necessity were built. Two streets, Lancaster and Lowe Streets at the Daniel Webster School, were built. Vane Street was authorized to be built but no construction work was done in 1917.

Rebuilding Streets.

Billings Road was rebuilt from Hancock Street to West Elm Avenue, a distance of 4000 feet. This street is a main thoroughfare and opens up the whole Norfolk Downs section.

Sea Street leading to Houghs Neck was authorized to be rebuilt, but owing to the fact that heavy teaming was being done on it in connection with the building of a sea wall along Manet Avenue, the construction work was postponed until the sea wall was finished.

Smith Street, West Quincy, was rebuilt with granite block pavings. Owing to the steep grade and the heavy loads of granite hauled over it, it was thought that a macadam surface would not last for any period.

Granolithic Sidewalks.

Very little work was done on permanent sidewalks, only such work as was absolutely necessary.

The widening of the sidewalks on the westerly side of Hancock Street, between Saville Street and Depot Street and on Saville Street between Hancock Street and the railroad station, was a great improvement and very much needed and appreciated.

A granolithic sidewalk was built on the westerly side of Washington Street between Revere Road and Cherry Avenue in front of the new Spooner Block.

Edgestones.

The only new edgestone laid during the year was in connection with the rebuilding of Smith Street and the granolithic sidewalks.

Elimination of Grade Crossings.

The question of the elimination of grade crossings was taken up early in the year in the Legislature and the Old Colony Railroad attorney asked for a continuance to give the interested parties a chance for an agreement.

A meeting was held in the Mayor's office at which the railroad's representatives, Barnes and Tuttle, were present, and representatives of the Legislature, Bates and Whitman, Quincy Board of Trade, Committee from the City Council, also the Mayor and the City Engineer of this city.

A modified "Decree Plan" was favored whereby Granite Street Bridge was to be raised 2 feet to give a greater clearance under the bridge; Water Street Bridge to be raised 6 inches to give a sufficient depth for floor beams. A new street was to be built to take the place of the present School Street crossing of the railroad 400 feet north of the present bridge; the Granite Street Freight Yard to be raised about 8 feet. These changes were made to eliminate some of the objections that were raised against the "Decree Plan" by the citizens of Quincy. By these changes an additional expense was added to the cost of elimination of grade crossings of about \$90,000, of which the Old Colony Railroad Company pays 65 per cent or about \$59,000, State of Massachusetts pays 12½ per cent or about \$11,000, Bay State Street Railway Company 12½ per cent or about \$11,000, City of Quincy 10 per cent or about \$9,000.

The Old Colony Railroad Company agreed to start the work in the vicinity of the Quincy Station in the early spring, but the Bay State Street Railway Company refused to sign the agreement on account of its financial difficulties and therefore no work has been done.

Assessors' Plans.

The work of making tracings of the Assessors' plans was continued the past year and Wards 1 and 2 about three hundred plans are almost completed. About one hundred tracings of Ward 3 have been made but are in an unfinished condition.

Sea Wall at Houghs Neck.

After several years efforts to get the state to build a sea wall along Manet Avenue to protect the shore from the encroachment of the sea, the

Mayor was finally successful in getting the state to appropriate \$15,000 for this purpose and the City of Quincy appropriated \$5,000 for the same and work was begun in the fall, but owing to the early winter, the work had to be suspended until the spring of 1918.

Washington Street Widening.

The Fore River Shipbuilding Plant was enlarged double and the question of getting the men to and from work quickly was a big problem. Mr. Smith and His Honor, the Mayor, went to Washington and at a conference with the United States Government officials it was arranged to widen Washington Street and to double track the Bay State Street Railway from Quincy Square to Cleverly Court; the United States Government to pay for all construction and the City of Quincy to pay for the additional land required. Construction work was begun about the middle of November and the early winter made a suspension necessary until next spring. When the work is finished the City of Quincy will have a first-class street from Quincy Square to the Quincy Point Bridge, over Weymouth Fore River.

Victory Shipbuilding Plant at Squantum.

The country being at war, the United States government decided to build a Destroyer Plant at Squantum, and work was begun with a rush late last fall and pushed with all possible dispatch so as to begin the actual shipbuilding about the first of the year 1918.

Buildings, streets, sewers, drains, etc., had to be built. A new bridge across the Neponset River about 2000 feet easterly of the railroad bridge was built which enabled the Boston Elevated Railway Company to bring the workmen direct onto the job, thereby solving the supply of workmen.

The enlarging of the Fore River Plant and the building of a new plant at Squantum necessarily brings a large force of men into Quincy and if there were houses sufficient they would live here.

This question of housing is now before the officials of the United States government and the City of Quincy and something will be done the coming year.

For financial statement see Auditor's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *City Engineer.*

SURFACE DRAINS.

Surface drains have been laid in the streets shown in table below:

Name	Location	Length and Size of Pipe					Catch Basins	Man-holes
		18"	15"	12"	10"	8"		
Birch Street	Glover Avenue to Hollis Avenue . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
Bridge Street	Taber Street to Hancock Street . . . . .	...	...	...	300	...	2	..
Furnace Avenue	Willard Street to Railroad Crossing . . . . .	...	220	...	...	...	2	..
Hancock Street	Near Hunt Street . . . . .	...	...	...	64	...	2	..
Kendrick Avenue	Madison Avenue to Phipps Street . . . . .	...	...	500	...	...	..	..
Madison Avenue	Kendrick Avenue to Adams School . . . . .	...	...	...	300	...	..	1
Mansion School	East Elm Avenue, easterly	550	...	...	...	...	..	..
Robertson Street	Between Adams Street and Willard Street . . . . .	...	...	...	900	...	2	1
Thayer Street	Alleyne Street to Bridge Street . . . . .	...	...	...	370	...	..	3
Washington Street	Union Street to Raymond Street . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Willow Street	Corner of Elm Avenue . . . . .	...	...	...	...	25	1	..

REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY.

January 15, 1918.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Council:

Gentlemen: The Board of Survey respectfully presents herewith its third annual report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The board was organized February 9, 1917, with one new member, Mr. Joseph H. McPherson. Mr. Nichols was elected chairman, and Mr. P. F. O'Brien, clerk.

An appropriation of fifty dollars was made and later an additional fifty dollars, making a total appropriation of one hundred dollars.

Expenditures as follows:

Advertising.....	\$34.77
Postage.....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$36.27
Balance.....	63.73
	<hr/>
	\$100.00

The board by virtue of powers vested therein by Sections 3, 4 and 7 of Chapter 704 of the Acts of the year 1914, and after due notice and public hearing in accordance therewith, had plans made and placed on file at the office of the City Engineer of the following streets or ways of the City of Quincy:

Warren Avenue, Ward 5, from Standish Avenue to Hancock Street.

Vassall Street, Ward 5, from Freeman Street to Tyler Street.

Private Way, Ward 2, from Baxter Avenue to Shaw Street.

The law to establish a Board of Survey in the city of Quincy was printed in the City Telegram to familiarize the public with the duties and powers in the laying out of new streets.

The board would again call the attention of the City Council to the extension of dead end streets before the adjacent territory is built upon.

It is manifestly the intent of the act creating this board that action shall be taken to provide a systematic laying out of public ways with due regard to future development of the city—grades, drainage and possible extension, to avoid dead end streets and irregular layouts which might create conditions which would render much desired and necessary public improvements impracticable or prohibitive because of heavy expense. To safeguard against such conditions the board now has on file in the office of the City Engineer, plans which involve land taking, and recommends the building and completion of such streets and ways at such time as the city government deems it wise and necessary so to do and respectfully asks the Mayor and Councillors for their co-operation in remedying some existing conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. NICHOLS,
Chairman of Board of Survey.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Members of the City Council.

Gentlemen: The third annual report of the Planning Board is herewith submitted.

The board organized for 1917 with three new members, Mr. E. C. Sargent, Mr. James E. W. Geary and Mr. Edw. E. Palmer.

Wilson Marsh was elected chairman and City Engineer P. F. O'Brien, clerk.

The continued gracious courtesy of the city's chief executive provided for its meetings in the Mayor's office. Fifteen meetings have been held.

The chairman represented the board at the Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards held at Worcester.

Harvey H. Pratt, Esq., representing South Shore towns interested in the Pilgrim Highway, met with the board at our meeting and gave a graphic talk upon the traditions and landmarks of the early days. The board called a meeting of representatives of the South Shore, held in Colonial Hall.

In the order of the meetings at which they were discussed, the following subjects were taken up.

Later in this report some of them will be taken up more in detail.

The proposed new decree affecting the grade crossing at Water Street, and studies both for a new street through the Town Brook valley and a footpath from Granite Street to the Quincy Station with a public alley from the square to intersect it, were made. A building line upon Holbrook Road at the Norfolk Downs Station was recommended.

A comprehensive plan for surface drainage for the city to be compiled under expert advice and to comprise the entire city at an expense of \$2500, was formulated.

Under a resolve of the Council, the board made a study for the extension of Hall Place through the Ward 4 playground to Adams Street and recommended that consideration be postponed until there was increased public demand for its development.

A footpath from Common Street to give access to the Branch Library, Parkway and Willard School was planned and it is recommended that the Council take early action upon this inexpensive method of offering relief to that section of the city.

Under a resolve of the Council the question of acquiring the triangle at School and Franklin Streets was taken up with the heirs of the late Daniel Baxter and at the final meeting of the Council the plot was accepted by the city.

The subject of a footbridge to connect Merrymount Park with Pine Island was investigated and is recommended.

Des Moines Road Extension.

Possibly the most far-reaching public proposition of the year is the plan published herewith of an extension of Des Moines Road through the

brook valley in a direct line, with a particularly level grade across Scammell Street to Quincy Avenue at Water Street. This will give an exceptionally easy and direct thoroughfare from the heart of the city direct to the Fore River works and would be well adapted both for pedestrians and vehicles. With the increased development of Water Street and the removal of the grade crossing, teaming from the Quarry section and Quincy Adams would find this outlet of great value. Land now unavailable would be opened up and betterments should pay for the entire outlay required.

Increased playground facilities have been considered and while the city has a good start in this direction, the board is of the opinion that the future will require all and more than farsighted consideration can enumerate at this time. The entire head at Point Holes should be added to the Ward 2 playground and the new schools should come in for increased facilities in that direction.

A plan to interest the five schools in the Pilgrim Highway by means of a photographic contest was started. The large map of the highway and its keymap were displayed at the Public Library. The Coddington and Massachusetts Fields Schools responded, but the three remaining schools in the section are still to be heard from. We ask the indulgence of these two until complete returns may be made.

City Square Traffic.

Upon the question of additional locations of the Bay State Street Railway in City Square, this board has taken a decided stand after much deliberation. We submit our correspondence herewith and, in view of the fact that the subject will probably come before the Council of 1918, again ask that you consider seriously the possibility of relieving City Square of the added burden of additional curves, turnouts, and crossovers requested by the street railway.

Quincy, Mass., November 15, 1917.

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor, and the City Council,
Quincy, Mass.

Gentlemen: The Planning Board desires to call to your attention, at the present time, the rearrangement of tracks of the Bay State Street Railway coming into City Square, and to the chance to eliminate to a great extent the present great congestion in this square.

It is the opinion of this board that the tracks in Depot Street, Saville Street and Temple Street should be abandoned; that the main line in Hancock Street be as at present, double track moved easterly to a new location with a double track branch-off on the northerly end, a double track branch-off for the Houghs Neck line with straight double tracks in Washington Street from the double track branch-off at the northerly end. One cross connection should be put in about at Depot Street if the Bay State Street Railway Company desires it.

We further recommend that an island platform be constructed between the tracks in Washington Street northerly of Coddington Street.

Yours truly,

QUINCY PLANNING BOARD,
By P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk*.

December 3, 1917.

Quincy City Council.

Gentlemen: By act creating this board the duty is set forth to advise upon conditions, present or prospective, affecting the physical and civic welfare of the city.

The first subject considered, after its creation, was a study of the conditions of traffic in City Square. Our communication, referred to the Council at its last meeting, covers what we consider necessary requirements to maintain continuous and reasonably safe traffic through the city. Since forwarding this communication, representatives of our board have had conferences with the Bay State Street Railway Company and the Fore River Company, representing the United States government.

We reiterate our opinion that City Square should not be used as a street railway terminal, particularly as modern operation of street railways involves the use of one or more trailer cars. By the adoption of the plan suggested to you by our board in our previous communication the surplus cars would be removed from City Square and can either be operated from crossovers, located in Hancock Street northerly of Hancock Square, or, when trains of more than one car are operated as seems likely in the immediate future, the Street Railway Company can establish a loop on property outside the public highways.

It seems to us that a real opportunity is presented to relieve the present dangerous conditions to our citizens in this very congested square, whereas the Street Railway Company plans add several additional dangerous conditions instead of giving any relief.

Moreover, the already bad curves into Saville Street and Depot Street are further complicated by an additional sharp curve into Depot Street.

Respectfully yours,

QUINCY PLANNING BOARD,

By P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

We desire to submit that the plan of tracks for City Square requested by the Bay State Street Railway Company is wrong from the standpoint of operating cars as well as congesting vehicular traffic and adding to dangers already obtaining in regard to pedestrians.

The plan suggested by this board, routing cars through the square with surplus cars turned back from points outside the congested area, is backed up by the leading transportation experts of the country. The following are considered axiomatic in regard to handling car traffic:

1. Cars should be operated on the principle of through routing, avoiding so-called loop operation wherever possible.

2. Terminals should be eliminated as far as is possible; lines should be operated through a city and not terminate therein.

3. Curve operation, especially the outside curves as provided in the layout requested by the company, are the weakest points in the system, and the source of maximum delay and congestion during the rush hours.

The board has again taken up the question of improving Willard Street with the Highway Commission, and forwarded copy of its correspondence to Senators Nash and Perrin.

In this report will be found a view of City Square showing the congestion which occurred during the fall. Also we submit a view, possibly

but little known to the citizens in general, a part of the Furnace Brook Parkway in the "Missing Link" which only requires 2000 feet of construction to be made available.

Four photographs are published of Pine Island, two showing the upland of which there are four acres and the beach, three and three-fourths acres, with adjoining meadow.

By the deed of gift of the heirs of the late Nathaniel F. Safford of Milton, any question of the right of way to the island is eliminated. Two views show the island from different points in the parkway. This has been the property of the city since the original gift of Merrymount Park, and we recommend that a footbridge be constructed that the public may enjoy this recreation spot at tidewater, for all time.

It is a source of satisfaction to the board to note that the recommendations of the past have been realized by the removal of the fountain in City Square; that tracks have been ordered relocated; that a 12-foot sidewalk has been constructed between Depot and Saville Streets, and that its suggested building line on Washington Street has been made available by the fortunes of war. In this connection we offer the suggestion that residents avail themselves of the City's Nursery and replace trees where possible along the street. They would necessarily have to go in upon private land.

The decided improvement of the curve on Adams Street at the foot of the hill is one that is appreciated by many who use it during the season.

While the cloud of a world-wide conflict is over us the board shares with other patriotic citizens the feeling of economy but reiterates its recommendations, which have not yet materialized, of an adequate comfort station for City Square and a suitable waiting room.

Although a new City Hall may still be a dream of the future, our sketch with suggested improvements is still available for consideration.

The plan to extend Greenleaf Street through to Adams Street and upon its easterly end to Sea Street is in the estimation of a majority of this board, a much needed improvement, and it is the hope of the board that favorable action may be taken upon it by the Council in 1918.

Pilgrim Highway.

At the meeting upon invitation of this board of the delegates from towns upon the South Shore, some twenty-five representatives of local planning boards, selectmen, county commissioners, members of the Legislature and town engineers organized a Pilgrim Memorial Highway Association with Harvey H. Pratt of Scituate as chairman and Wilson Marsh of Quincy, secretary. The following committee was appointed to take up the subject during the winter:

Members Pilgrim Memorial Highway Committee.

Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge (Honorary), United States senator.

Hon. John W. Weeks (Honorary), United States senator.

Hon. Richard Olney, 2nd, Dedham, M. C.

Hon. Joseph Walsh, New Bedford, M. C.

Hon. Kenneth L. Nash, Weymouth, Mass., senator.

Hon. Edward M. Dahlborg, Brockton, Mass., senator.

Hon. Charles F. Gifford, Barnstable, Mass., senator.

Hon. Harold L. Perrin, Wellesley, Mass. senator.

Russell T. Bates, Quincy, representative.

David L. McIntosh, Quincy, representative.
Albert L. Whitman, Quincy, representative.
Burgess H. Spinney, Weymouth, representative.
Elmer L. Briggs, Plymouth, representative.
Walter Haynes, Scituate, representative.
George S. Marsh, Hingham, representative.
Edwin H. Gibson, Hanover, representative.
John T. Crowley, Abington, representative.
Albert P. Worthen, Weymouth.
William L. Foster, Hingham.
Dr. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset.
Ansel F. Servan, Scituate.
William L. Sprague, Marshfield.
Walter H. Faunce, Kingston.
William D. Eldridge, Plymouth.
Joseph J. Shepherd, Pembroke.
E. A. Bowker, Hanover.
Frank H. Jones, Norwell.
Willard F. Jackson, Brockton.
Arthur W. Paine, Holbrook.
Hartley L. White, Braintree.

Problems for 1918.

Problems for 1918 will consist of conservation of waste material and consideration of the increasing housing projects.

The Fore River Company, at this time, has on its pay roll 11,846 employees and is steadily mounting to 14,000. The Victory Plant figures upon 6,000 men. From these figures it can readily be seen that any housing to accommodate more than a fraction of these is out of the question. Transportation is equally inadequate from force of circumstances.

While it is entirely desirable to have the single houses and bungalows now building, which give a sense of family life to their tenants, it is also a fact that the life of these cottages is only a matter of thirty to fifty years, and their valuation does not by any means compensate the city for the expense it undergoes for their maintenance.

Respectfully submitted,

QUINCY PLANNING BOARD.

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman.*
EUGENE C. HULTMAN,
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT,
JAMES E. W. GEARY,
EDWARD E. PALMER,
PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER.

Quincy, January 1, 1918.

AMOUNT OF COAL BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1917 TO JANUARY 1, 1918.

Bituminous.

	<i>Tons</i>
Bay State Street Railway Co.....	51,889
Quincy Electric Light Co.....	7,140
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.....	862
	<hr/>
	59,891

Anthracite.

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.....	13,152
C. Patch & Sons, Inc.....	6,708
	<hr/>
	19,860

AMOUNT OF LUMBER RECEIVED BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1917 TO JANUARY 1, 1918.

	<i>Feet</i>
For Quincy Lumber Co.....	3,664,700
Number of laths.....	574,500

Miscellaneous

3 cargoes of lime	3 cargoes of sand
1 cargo of granite	1 cargo of paving
Total number vessels of all kinds passing through draw at Fore River Bridge.....	2,828

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT, *Commissioner.*

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS 1917

Hon. Joseph L. Whiton, Mayor,
Quincy, Mass.

Sir: I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1917.

For a detailed account of the expenditures of the department, I would refer to the itemized report of the City Auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES L. BROWN.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Clerical	\$988.00	\$988.00	
Office expenses	275.00	275.00	
Repair of public buildings	3,192.94	1,812.05	\$1,380.89
Care of City Hall	5,720.23	4,728.00	992.23
Maintenance of highways, removal of snow, repair of bridges	82,792.94	82,526.04	266.90
Street sprinkling	23,035.00	23,035.00	
Street lighting	40,091.78	40,091.78	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Fire alarm building	\$8,000.00	5,529.65	\$2,470.35
Smith Street paving	10,000.00	9,150.73	849.27
Lancaster Street	5,959.00	3,634.91	2,324.00
Lowe Street	3,000.00	2,188.95	811.05
Vane Street	5,000.00	4.50	4,955.50
Dixwell Avenue rebuilding	2,750.00	2,230.72	519.28
Avon Way rebuilding	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Centre Street rebuilding	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Sea Street rebuilding	7,500.00	294.90	7,205.10
Willard Street (part of)	3,000.00	2,339.74	660.26
Prospect Avenue	2,500.00	1,542.64	957.36
Billings Road rebuilding	20,000.00	19,676.91	323.09
Edison Park resurfacing	1,800.00	1,800.00	
Stewart Street resurfacing	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Franklin Street resurfacing	4,500.00	4,500.00	

SURFACE DRAINS.

Surface drains, 1916	\$166.33	\$46.42	\$119.91
Surface drains, 1917	6,548.98	6,548.98	
Newbury Avenue, 1916	293.00	2.56	290.44

BALANCES OF 1916 APPROPRIATIONS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Highway construction.....	\$3,189.07	\$2,697.07	\$492.00
Accepted streets.....	9,599.73	9,135.44	464.29
Hancock Street.....	1,470.44	1,470.44	
Adams Street widening.....	3,605.95	3,605.95	
Monroe Road.....	82.32	82.32	
Sea Street.....	11.77	11.77	

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND FURNISHINGS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Montclair School building, 1916.....	\$565.55	\$565.55	
Adams School furnishing, 1916.....	161.42	161.42	
Ward 2 school building, 1916.....	50,036.86	50,036.86	
Ward 2 school furnishing.....	6,500.00	4,088.15	\$2,411.85
Ward 6 school building.....	49,011.09	48,990.91	20.16
Ward 6 school furnishing.....	6,500.00	4,056.93	2,443.07
Shades for school buildings.....	974.11	580.47	393.66
Ward 2 school grading.....	6,987.48	6,737.48	250.00
Ward 6 school grading.....	5,932.50	5,932.50	
Adams School grading, 1916.....	504.67	504.67	

SIDEWALKS.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Hancock and Washington Streets....	\$1,250.00	\$1,250.00	
Hancock Street sidewalk, 1916.....	390.67	390.67	
East Howard Street, 1916.....	356.87	356.87	
Washington School, 1916.....	375.30	375.30	
Appropriation, 1916.....	1,458.60	1,458.60	

STREET SPRINKLING.

Total expenditures.....		\$23,035.00
Labor.....	\$4,268.44	
Oil.....	9,648.40	
Tar.....	6,661.58	
Equipment.....	192.00	
Teams and watering cart.....	1,921.63	
All others.....	342.95	
Total.....		\$23,035.00

STREET LIGHTING, JANUARY 1, 1918.

	<i>In use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1916</i>	<i>Added</i> <i>1917</i>	<i>In use</i> <i>Dec. 31</i> <i>1917</i>	<i>Cost</i> <i>per</i> <i>Year</i>
Citizens' Gas Light Co. ....	...	...	...	.....
Cluster on Coddington Street.....	4	...	...	\$300.00
Scattered.....	189	...	77	23.00
Houghs Neck.....	83	...	...	19.00
Houghs Neck.....	...	...	41	20.90
Quincy Electric Light Co.....	...	...	...	.....
Incandescents.....	1176	...	...	18.00
	...	178	1354	16.80
Mazda clusters.....	186	...	...	75.00
Novalux units.....	...	192	192	75.00
Flood lights.....	...	3	3	75.00
Shedd Memorial.....	4	...	4	16.80

CARE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation.....			\$3,192.94
Fire Department:			
Labor.....	\$860.78		
Material.....	528.11		
		\$1,388.89	
Police Department:			
Labor.....	\$30.60		
Material.....	33.91		
		64.51	
Almshouse:			
Labor.....	\$190.71		
Material.....	162.43		
		353.14	
Dispensary:			
Labor.....	\$5.01		
Material.....	.50		
		5.51	
Total.....			1,812.05
Balance.....			\$1,380.89

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE.

Total credits.....		\$82,792.94
	<i>Expended</i>	
Labor.....	\$42,163.47	
Stable.....	8,572.02	
Sidewalks.....	3,362.61	
Auto and upkeep.....	1,333.24	
Roller special.....	2,500.00	
Pensions.....	659.88	
All others, (items, see the Auditor's Report).....	23,934.82	
Total.....		82,526.04
Balance.....		\$266.90

STREETS REPAIRED.

Arthur Street, Beale Street, Coddington Street, Copeland Street repaved, City Square, Common Street, Columbia Street, Elm Avenue, Greenwood Avenue, Granite Street, Grand View Avenue paved gutters, Highland Avenue paved gutters, Hancock Street repaving, Newport Avenue, North Central Avenue, Newbury Avenue, Old Colony Avenue, Penn Street, Quincy Avenue, Revere Road, Richie Road, Reardon Street, West Squantum Street, Whitwell Street, Woodward Avenue.

SIDEWALKS REPAIRED.

Beach Street, Broadway, Chubbuck Street, Des Moines Road, East Howard Street, Farnum Street, Freeman Street—tar, Independence Avenue, Main Street, Richie Road, Safford Street, Sea Avenue, South Street, Sumner Street, Taylor Street, Upland Road, West Elm Avenue, Washington Street.

GYPSY MOTH DEPARTMENT.

	<i>Net Appropriations</i>	<i>Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances</i>
Superintendent.	\$1,248.00	\$1,248.00	
Trees.	500.00	461.99	\$ 38.01
Labor.	3,780.00	3,358.92	421.08
Materials.	1,600.00	1,482.07	117.93
Other expenses.	1,243.12	1,243.12	
Insect scale.	411.88	300.75	111.13

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT, 1917

WATER RATES.

Total assessment for the year.....		\$169,709.77
Rebated for vacancies and non-use.....	\$1,169.82	
Amount uncollected on 1917 assessment.....	7,207.67	
Amount collected on 1917 assessment.....	161,332.28	
		<hr/> 169,709.77
Amount due on previous assessments.....		\$15,243.41
Amount rebated for vacancies, etc.....	\$2,903.64	
Amount uncollected on previous assessment....	2,734.79	
Amount collected on previous assessments.....	9,604.98	
		<hr/> 15,243.41
Total amount collected on 1917 assessment....	\$161,332.28	
Total amount collected on previous assessment..	9,604.98	
Total amount collected for Water Rates for the year.....		<hr/> \$170,937.26
Amount placed to the credit of the department on account of water used by Municipal Departments.....		19,423.40
		<hr/> \$190,360.66

SERVICE CONNECTION ACCOUNT.

Total commitment for the year 1917.....	\$10,679.31	
Due from previous accounts.....	2,880.34	
		<hr/> \$13,559.65
Total collections.....	\$8,954.88	
Total rebates.....	628.51	
Uncollected.....	3,976.26	
		<hr/> 13,559.65

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

General Maintenance.

Appropriation and transfer.....	\$24,697.73	
Expended.....	24,442.55	
		<hr/>
Balance.....	\$255.18	
Superintendent, salary.....	\$1,872.00	
Expended.....	1,872.00	
		<hr/>
Inspector, salary.....	\$1,248.00	
Expended.....	1,248.00	
		<hr/>
Meter readers, salary.....	\$3,545.00	
Expended.....	3,545.00	
		<hr/>

SERVICE CONNECTION ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.....	\$4,000.00	
Receipts.....	11,353.37	
Transfer.....	2,540.15	
	<hr/>	\$17,893.52
Expended.....		17,893.52
		<hr/>

METER ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.....	\$1,000.00	
Balance, 1917.....	1,308.20	
	<hr/>	\$2,308.20
Expended.....		2,242.52
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$65.68

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

Appropriation.....	\$15,000.00	
Balance, 1917.....	893.54	
Receipts and transfer.....	5,752.48	
	<hr/>	\$21,646.02
Expended.....		20,595.71
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$1,050.31

During the year extensions of mains were made in 34 streets, the sizes being from 2 inches to 10 inches. The total amount of pipe laid was 12,485 feet, making a total of 740,967 feet, or 140.33 miles, of pipe in use.

Three thousand one hundred and forty-five feet of old pipe was abandoned and replaced by larger sizes.

Sixteen hydrants were set on street mains, 10 at the Fore River Plant and 1 at the Victory Plant, making the total number set 27.

The total number of hydrants in use December 31, 1917, was 1141.

Two hundred and eighty-five new services were installed and 5 were discontinued, making the total number in use 9978.

Two hundred and sixty-three meters were set and 16 abandoned, making the total number in use 9119.

For further detail see the accompanying tables.

Hydrants set in the year 1917.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Location</i>
2	Baxter Avenue.....	6"	Halfway between Charles and Washington Streets.
2	Baxter Avenue.....	6	Near Curtis Avenue.
5	Beach.....	6	Opposite Kemper.
5	Cheriton Road.....	6	Halfway between Oxenbridge and Thornton Streets.
1	Darrow.....	6	
1	Euclid Avenue.....	6	Near Dimmock.
1	Grant Street.....	6	240' west of Hancock Street.
1	Hancock Street.....	6	Corner of Adams.
1	Hancock Street.....	6	Corner of depot.
6	Middlesex Road.....	6	160' west of Bayside Road.
5	Minot Street.....	6	Corner of Copley.
5	Sewall Street.....	6	Opposite No. 26.
2	South.....	6	Opposite No. 618.
2	South.....	6	Opposite No. 567.
2	South.....	6	Opposite No. 542.
2	South.....	6	Opposite Reads Park.

Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, New Yard, Howard Avenue.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Street</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Location</i>
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6"	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
2	Fore River S. B. Corp....	6	Howard Avenue.
6	Victory Plant.....	6	Opposite East Squantum Street.

WATER PIPE IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

<i>When Laid</i>	<i>Hyds.</i>	<i>Gates</i>	2"	4"	6"	7"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	<i>Total Feet</i>
Previous to Dec. 31, 1916	1,119	1,859	33,359	97,820	363,041	994	138,453	42,924	29,125	23,232	2,679	731,627
Laid in 1917.....	27	35	4,940	371	5,250	...	1,119	1,017	....	....	...	12,485
Totals.....	1,146	1,894	38,299	98,198	368,291	994	139,572	43,941	29,125	23,232	2,679	744,112
Abandoned in 1917.....	5	4	946	1,649	550	...	.....	....	....	....	...	3,145
In use Dec. 31, 1917.....	1,141	1,890	37,353	96,542	367,144	994	139,572	43,941	29,125	23,232	2,679	740,967

or 140.33
miles.

GATES IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

<i>When Laid</i>	2"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"	<i>Total</i>
Previous to December 31, 1916.....	117	284	1,001	282	86	48	37	4	1,859
Laid in 1917.....	1	1	30	2	1	..	..	..	35
Total.....	118	285	1,031	284	87	48	37	4	1,894
Abandoned in 1917.....	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
Total in use December 31, 1917.....	117	283	1,030	284	87	48	37	4	1,890

HYDRANTS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

<i>Name</i>	² <i>Way</i>	³ <i>Way</i>	⁴ <i>Way</i>	<i>Total</i>
Bailey.....	1	..	..	1
Chapman.....	112	140	..	252
Coffin.....	6	476	11	493
Corey.....	12	103	..	115
Glamorgan.....	..	10	..	10
Kennedy.....	..	7	..	7
Ludlow.....	6	228	..	234
Mathew.....	2	3	..	5
Pratt & Cady.....	..	10	..	10
Walker.....	..	14	..	14
Totals.....	<u>139</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1141</u>

WATER PIPE ABANDONED IN 1917.

<i>Ward</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Gates</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>4"</i>	<i>6"</i>	<i>8"</i>
5	Beach Street..... Hancock to Kemper.....	1	6"	..	..	406	..
5	Chick Street..... Near Boulevard.....	..	..	..	..	144	..
1	Darrow Street..... R. I., westerly.....	1	2	331	..	..	..
5	Grant Street..... From Hancock Street.....	..	..	375	..	..	..
5	Kemper Street..... From Hancock Street.....	1	4	..	40	..	..
6	Newbury Street.....	..	..	240	..	..	..
2	Reade Park..... From South Street.....	1	4	..	109	..	..
2	South Street..... From Washington Street.....	..	..	..	1017	..	..
1	Spear Street..... From Canal Street.....	..	..	..	483	..	..
	Totals.....	4	—	946	1649	550	—

METERS IN USE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Name	5/8"	3/4"	1"	1 1/4"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	Total
Crown.....	27	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	32
Crest.....	..	..	..	..	9	14	3	5	3	..	34
Detector.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Empire.....	770	79	8	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	860
Gamon.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gem.....	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	1	10
Hersey.....	6036	16	23	22	25	2	1	3	1	..	6129
Keystone.....	18	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
King.....	270	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	274
Lambert.....	290	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292
Nash.....	736	19	6	..	7	10	..	..	..	..	778
Protectus.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Trident.....	274	26	31	..	20	1	..	..	..	..	352
Union.....	30	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	37
Worthington.....	286	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	295
Totals.....	8739	156	76	22	64	37	4	9	7	5	9119

Meters set in 1917, 263.

Meters discontinued, 16.

Total meters in use December 31, 1917, 9119

Per cent of services metered .91

Daily consumption of water per capita 63 gallons.

REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Construction.

Appropriation.....	\$35,000.00	
Balance 1916.....	553.67	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures 1917.....	\$35,553.67	
	32,212.37	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$3,341.30

House Connections.

Receipts of 1917.....	\$9,026.42	
Expenditures.....	8,915.34	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$111.08

Maintenance.

Appropriations 1917.....	\$1,444.00	
Receipts 1917.....	256.12	
Balance 1916.....	283.57	
	<hr/>	
Expenditures.....	\$1,983.69	
	4,669.49	
	<hr/>	
Balance.....		\$314.20
Appropriation (clerical).....	\$936.00	
Expended (clerical).....	936.00	

During the year 1917, two hundred and seventy connections were made with the public sewers, classified as follows:

By Wards.

1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
34	97	15	24	64	36	270

Cost per Foot.

Under 20c.....	1
20c. to 30c.....	1
30c. to 40c.....	8
40c. to 50c.....	23
50c. to 60c.....	62
60c. to 70c.....	63
70c. to 80c.....	48
80c. to 90c.....	20
90c. to \$1.....	12
Over \$1.....	32
	<hr/>
Total.....	270

Cost per Connection.

Under \$10.....	2
\$10 to \$20.....	35
\$20 to \$30.....	131
\$30 to \$40.....	59
\$40 to \$50.....	23
\$50 to \$60.....	12
\$60 to \$70.....	2
\$70 to \$80.....	1
\$80 to \$90.....	0
\$90 to \$100.....	1
Over \$100.....	4
Total.....	270

Classification.

Single houses.....	169	Mercantile.....	8
Two-family houses.....	74	Office building.....	2
Three-family houses.....	1	Churches.....	2
Four-family houses.....	1	Hall.....	1
Barn.....	1	Schoolhouses.....	2
Garage.....	1	Hospital building.....	1
Manufacturing.....	10	Bathhouse.....	1
Average length per connection.....			44.04 feet
Average cost per connection.....			\$31.11
Average cost per foot.....			.706

The city engineer is preparing record plans of the work done by the Sewer Department and they will be placed on file in this office.

Assessments will soon be levied for the work performed during the season of 1917.

MOSES L. BROWN,
Commissioner of Public Works.

CONSTRUCTION WORK 1917

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Man-holes</i>	<i>Material</i>
Albion Road.....	Lunt Street.....	Westerly.....	5	8"	264.7	0	Gravel
Arnold Road.....	Gilbert Road.....	Easterly.....	6	8"	150.	1	Clay
Arnold Road.....	Gilbert Road.....	Westerly.....	6	8"	198.	0	Clay
Baxter Avenue.....	Near Washington Street.....	Playground.....	2	8"	1180.	6	Gravel
Charles Street.....	Curtis Avenue.....	Northerly.....	2	8"	163.05	1	Gravel
Cheriton Road.....	Station 6 plus 65.....	Tyler Street.....	5	8"	282.75	0	Gravel
Cherry Street.....	Station 3 plus 55.....	Newcomb Avenue.....	2	8"	308.25	0	Gravel
Cleaves Street.....	Strand.....	Watkins Street.....	5	8"	232.9	1	Marsh
Curtis Avenue.....	Cherry Street.....	Baxter Avenue.....	2	10"	998.15	4	Gravel
Flagg Street.....	Kemper Street.....	Greene Street.....	5	8"	352.2	2	Gravel
Florence Street.....	Flagg Street.....	Near Fennos Street.....	5	8"	360.	2	Gravel
Fowler Street.....	Washington Street.....	Lancaster Street.....	2	8"	325.	2	Clay, rock
Gilbert Road.....	Herbert Road.....	Arnold Road.....	6	8"	190.	1	Clay
Harrington Avenue.....	Sumner Street.....	Southerly.....	2	8"	463.	3	Clay
Harrison Street.....	Curtis Avenue.....	Playground.....	2	8"	700.	3	Gravel
Hill Street.....	Baxter Avenue.....	Mound Street.....	2	8"	236.7	1	Gravel
Kemper Street.....	Fennos Street.....	Near Waterston Avenue.....	5	8"	650.	3	Gravel
Lowe Street.....	Washington Street.....	Near Lancaster Street.....	2	8"	427.5	2	Gravel
Marlboro Street.....	Fennos Street.....	Near Waterston Avenue.....	5	8"	750.	3	Gravel, clay
Massachusetts Avenue.....	Grafton Street.....	Northerly.....	2	8"	100.	0	Clay
Nelson Street.....	Arthur Street.....	Suomi Road.....	4	8"	800.8	5	Clay, rock
Norfolk Street.....	Acton Street.....	Elmwood Avenue.....	5	8"	194.5	1	Gravel
Pine Street.....	Station 1 plus 0.....	Granger Street.....	5	8"	235.	2	Gravel
Plymouth Street.....	Verechild Street.....	Southerly.....	3	8"	223.15	1	Clay
River Street.....	Graham Street.....	Southerly.....	2	8"	299.5	1	Gravel
Roberts Street.....	Station 2 plus 50.....	Southerly.....	3	8"	199.2	1	Filled land
Sharon Road.....	Colby Road.....	Easterly.....	6	10"	255.	1	Clay
South Street.....	Berkeley Street.....	Atherton Street.....	2	8"	243.8	2	Clay
Suomi Road.....	Nelson Street.....	Westerly.....	4	8"	218.	1	Clay, rock
Thornton Street.....	Fennos Street.....	Near Waterston Avenue.....	5	8"	800.	3	Gravel
Washington Street.....	Main Sewer.....	Lowe Street.....	2	8"	278.5	1	Gravel

CONSTRUCTION — Continued.

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Ward</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Man- holes</i>	<i>Material</i>
Washington Street	Pond Street	Fowler Street	2	8"	75.9	1	Gravel, rock
Washington Street	Union Street	Edwards Street	2	8"	741.85	4	Gravel, clay
Washington Street	Fowler Street	Lowe Street	2	8"	436.50	2	Gravel, rock
Watkins Street	Cleaves Street	Northerly	5	8"	242.1	0	Marsh
Total of about 2.561 miles built during 1917 and 61 manholes.					13,576.00	61	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Thomas Crane Public Library

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

For the year ending December 31, 1917

QUINCY
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES
1918

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Trustees, 1917.

George W. Abele, *Chairman*.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Alden, *Secretary*.

F. Morton Smith, *Treasurer*, January-July.

Charles R. Safford, *Treasurer*, July-December.

Harry W. Read

George A. Sidelinger

Librarian.

Alice G. White.

Assistants.

Charlotte Cochrane, *Cataloger*.

Mabel S. Baxter

Theodora A. Clark

Stella Barker

*Elvira F. Packard

Edith L. Hyland

Alma H. Farr

J. Eleanor Whittemore

Muriel Almon

Elizabeth Reed

Assistant in Charge of Children's Room.

Mary K. Weston

Janitor.

Raymond S. Barry

West Quincy Reading Room.

(Furnace Brook Parkway.)

*Belinda E. Wainwright, *Assistant in charge*

Gertrude Callahan, *Assistant in charge*.

Atlantic Reading Room.

(137 Sagamore Street.)

Catherine Saville, *Assistant in charge*.

Hours of Opening.

Central Library, daily (except Sundays and holidays).

Main Hall, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Closed at 6 P.M., Saturdays excepted, during July and August.

Sundays (November to April), 2 to 6 P.M.

Children's Room, 12 M. to 1.15 P.M., and 3.30 to 6 P.M.

During school vacations and Saturdays, 10 A.M. to 12 M., and 1 to 6 P.M.

West Quincy and Atlantic Reading Rooms, daily (except Sundays and holidays), 3 to 5.30 P.M., and 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Closed Fridays at 6 P.M.

*Resigned.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit herewith their forty-seventh annual report:

The past year shows a continued growth of the library in circulation and usefulness. Since our last report the open bookshelves previously ordered have been placed in position in the main hall and are now in use. They consist of six standard stacks made by the Art Metal Construction Company, and together with the reflectors for lighting them, are colored in harmony with the woodwork. The open-shelf arrangement is now recognized as the best and most approved method in library work of placing books before the reading public, and we feel sure that it will be appreciated by all who use it.

The war and war activities have increased our field for usefulness, although at the same time, of course, it has increased our difficulties. In the early part of the year we placed the library grounds at the disposal of the city for cultivation as a potato patch, with the understanding that the grounds be left in good condition ready for seeding in the fall. This was done, but because of labor conditions it seemed wiser to defer sowing to grass until spring.

September 12, at the request of the authorities at Washington, a meeting was held at the library, of the Trustees, the Librarian and interested citizens, and a Local War Library Council was organized. Thanks to the loyal co-operation of the chairmen of the various precincts of the city and the collectors, we succeeded in raising the sum of \$2365.42, including a check of \$100 kindly contributed by Mr. Albert Crane, as our portion of the fund being collected throughout the country to be used to establish libraries for the soldiers.

During the latter part of the year because of the great activity at the Fore River Plant, the city found it necessary to widen Washington Street, and this involved the taking of a strip of land from the library grounds about nineteen feet wide. Incidental to the widening it may, and probably will, become necessary to remove the trees which now are on the new sidewalk, and also to regrade that portion of the grounds. The city authorities and those in charge of the work have consulted us in regard to various matters affecting the library grounds, and we are assured of their assistance in restoring them to their proper condition.

Our great difficulty, emphasized particularly by the war conditions, is the absolute need of increasing the salaries of our assistants so that we may keep our valuable trained workers instead of allowing the library to become a training school for furnishing workers for other libraries. The salaries should be increased and should be commensurate with the value of the services rendered.

The need of a lecture hall for story hours, club meetings, exhibits and such, is keenly felt. It would greatly increase the usefulness and efficiency of the library. In closing we wish again to emphasize the need of a branch library or reading room in Wollaston. That section of the city has long

since outgrown the basket-delivery stage. As we have stated in our former reports, the only reason that we have not already established such a branch is because of lack of funds. Again we wish also to emphasize the necessity of larger quarters in West Quincy. We have entirely outgrown the present quarters, and the work is being done under great difficulties. Again we repeat that in our opinion it is essential that the city should own the buildings occupied by the library branches.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees,

GEORGE W. ABELE, *Chairman.*

City Appropriation.

Forward from 1916.....	\$400.00
Appropriation for 1917.....	17,487.00
Dog tax.....	2,302.95
Additional for water, November, 1917.....	20.67
Total.....	<u>\$20,210.62</u>

Expenditures.

Central Library:

Salaries and services.....	\$9,843.38
Books.....	3,004.19
Periodicals, binding and printing.....	1,434.11
Fuel and lighting.....	970.47
Sundries.....	1,494.91
	<u>\$16,747.06</u>

West Quincy Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$426.67
Salary and assistance.....	824.71
Books and periodicals, etc.....	154.27
Fuel and lighting.....	116.50
Sundries.....	63.55
	<u>1,585.70</u>

Atlantic Reading Room:

Rent and care of room.....	\$540.00
Salary and assistance.....	695.37
Books and periodicals, etc.....	200.50
Fuel and lighting.....	87.47
Sundries.....	79.57
	<u>1,602.91</u>

Total expenditures.....	\$19,935.67
Held for contract for coal.....	274.95
	<u>\$20,210.62</u>

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

1917.

Thomas Crane Endowment Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Massachusetts State bonds (cost price)	\$19,656.75	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	1,052.85	
Received interest on Massachusetts State bonds	630.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	42.34	
Received rebate on bond for F. Morton Smith, treasurer	3.49	
Paid American Surety Co. of N. Y., premium on bond for treasurer		\$12.50
Beckford & Lynch, installing and repairing lights		42.39
Granite Trust Co., rent of safe deposit box		5.00
F. S. Hardy & Co., special fixtures for lighting stacks		252.45
J. C. Hayden, labor on grounds, etc.		360.00
J. E. Keniley & Co., coil and labor, gas heater		24.10
Krohn & Harrington, brass railing		6.00
Norfolk Iron Co., sign post and sign		170.00
William Patterson, flower seed and labor		16.50
W. Porter & Co., insurance		161.33
John G. Thomas, repairs on roof		36.48
William Westland & Co., supplies and repairs		6.05
Balance on hand December 31, 1917:		
Massachusetts State bonds (cost price)		19,656.75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		635.88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$21,385.43	\$21,385.43

Catalog Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1916	\$802.35	
Received from library fines	599.18	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	17.32	
Paid Ruth Alexander, reclassification and cataloging		\$520.00
Boys, assistance in reclassification work		233.01
Granite City Print, printing		178.50
Library of Congress, catalog cards		100.00
Pratt Co., printing		15.30
Balance on hand December 31, 1917		372.04
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,418.85	\$1,418.85

Cotton Center Johnson Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price)	\$1,890.00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	169.03	
Received interest on bonds	100.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	7.06	
Paid Harper & Brothers, books		\$40.00
Charles E. Lauriat Co., books		103.38
Puritan Linotype, book		4.00
Balance on hand December 31, 1917:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price)		1,890.00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		128.71
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,166.09	\$2,166.09

Gift of Albert Crane.

Balance on hand December 31, 1916	\$26.68	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	1.06	
Balance on hand December 31, 1917		27.74
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27.74	\$27.74

George W. Morton Fund.

Balance on hand December 31, 1916:		
Two Kansas City terminal bonds, 4's	\$1,880.50	
Three Massachusetts gas, 4½'s	2,912.38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank	275.28	
Received interest on bonds	215.00	
Received interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	13.39	
Paid John Q. Adams & Co., books		\$48.00
Ruth Alexander, work done for F. Morton Smith and Charles R. Safford, treasurers		10.00
Mabel S. Baxter, work done for Charles R. Saf- ford, treasurer		10.00
Beckford & Lynch, lights in children's room, and repairs		53.86
De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books		7.75
William Filene's Sons Co., flag		5.50
Globe-Wernicke Co., files		1.10
J. C. Hayden, lumber		1.27
Henry L. Kincaide Co., table		3.70
Quincy Lumber Co., lumber		12.71
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., lumber		8.93
William Westland & Co., supplies		1.84
Gustaf Wilbas, steel partitions		1.00
Balance on hand December 31, 1917:		
Two Kansas City terminal bonds, 4's		1,880.50
Three Massachusetts gas, 4½'s		2,912.38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank		338.01
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,296.55	\$5,296.55

Children's Fund.

(Gift of Quincy Women's Club.)

Balance on hand December 31, 1916.....	\$61.44	
Received interest on deposit in Quincy Savings Bank.....	2.46	
Balance on hand December 31, 1917.....		\$63.90
	<hr/> \$63.90	<hr/> \$63.90

Mt. Wollaston Bank Account.

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from Endowment Fund.....	\$100.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1917.....		\$100.00
	<hr/> \$100.00	<hr/> \$100.00

CHARLES R. SAFFORD, *Treasurer.*

Approved: H. O. Fairbanks,
Auditor of Accounts.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN.*To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:*

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The library has circulated more books than in any previous year, namely 183,934, an increase of 15,832 over 1916. This increase has likewise been larger than in any previous year except in 1913—increase, 30,427—due to the first full year of two branch reading rooms. The circulation as well as the increases from each desk may be seen in the appended statistics. It is noteworthy that in a gain of over 6,000 in the children's room fiction is lower by 3½ per cent.

The rebinding and the repairing and mending of the books as well as the replacing of popular worn out copies have been kept up in the wear and tear of an increasing circulation, and only lack of funds should allow this to fall into arrears.

There has been an unusual number of gifts, 609, the largest except in 1871 and 1872, the days of the library's beginning. These gifts included 169 volumes from Mrs. W. G. Corthell, of which forty-two volumes, being duplicates, were sent to the West Quincy reading room; 381 books in the Italian language from the Quincy Società Operaia di Mutuo Soccorso, and twenty-seven books in the German language from Mr. Peter W. Branschheid.

Among the accessions were "Luther Burbank: his methods and discoveries," in twelve volumes; some important works on shipbuilding and marine engineering, and other technical books, but not nearly enough to meet the demand, which lately at the Atlantic reading room has been from men from the new Victory Plant for books on naval construction and gasoline engines.

There are constant requests to add to our limited collection of books of music, the circulation of which was 1,581, and we should not lose sight of the refining arts in the stern practical demands.

We have begun the much needed school duplicate collection by the purchase of 766 books and added 365 duplicate copies of other books to the juvenile collection, these latter being on deposit at the branches. These 1,131 duplicates are but a "drop in the bucket" for the constant and ever increasing demands of the Branches and schools. The number of books issued from the children's room to teachers and schools for the year is 1,969; from the West Quincy reading room, 648; from the Atlantic reading room, 311. A selected list of books for the fifth and sixth grade pupils was published. Both this and the seventh and eighth grade list of last year seem to be appreciated by the teachers and pupils, judging by the constant use of the books. While over 300 more pictures have been circulated from the small collection, here is a need of money to be spent in building up this recognized valuable aid in the work with teachers and schools, both at the Central Library and at the Branches.

A marked improvement was made in the Children's room by the changed position of the delivery desk, all the children in the room now being in front of the attendant, and by the better lighting resulting from the new plans. On May 18, a flag was unfurled over the entrance, and 600 Codding-ton School children proudly took part in the exercises. The Christmas entertainment given in the basement under the direction of Miss Elizabeth Reed was enjoyed by some 150 children.

Statistics of Branches may be of interest. Books on deposit at West Quincy 1,535, own collection 881; on deposit at Atlantic 1,235, own collection 581. Average number of books exchanged per month, West Quincy, 105, Atlantic, 104. I cannot leave this subject without calling attention to the overcrowded quarters of the West Quincy reading room in the evening, where, in a room thirty feet square, with tables and chairs seating thirty, it is not uncommon to have sixty-five or seventy people especially during cold weather. Discipline is difficult and adults find little room or inducement but to exchange their books and go out.

The service to Norfolk Downs had dwindled to so few books that it was decided to discontinue the delivery basket the middle of July as not paying for weekly expressage. But through the kind co-operation of Mr. and Mrs. Carstairs, who agreed to receive and care for the books without pay, the service was resumed and about twenty-five books per month are sent by parcel post to approximately eight families. In Wollaston about thirty-five families use the basket with an average circulation of nearly 114 per month. This service has been continued for over thirty years, and the Wollaston Woman's Club are most anxious for better library facilities for their community.

The fulfilling of one of the long cherished hopes of the librarian to see this library's collection entirely reclassified has failed of realization just in sight of the goal by Miss Alexander's call to Washington. It has been impossible in this arduous year for anyone else here to finish the work, which, let us hope, is only temporarily abandoned. The other ideal, the open-shelf book room, has begun to be a reality by the placing of about 1,500 volumes each of fiction and non-fiction upon the stacks installed in the reading room. Although, owing to the delay in lighting, this service was not ready until November, many words of appreciation have come from the public for this accessibility to a greater number of books. Exclusive of these and all other collections in the reading room, over 2,000 books on special subjects have been placed here for readers during the year.

The privileges of the library were extended to the guards at the Fore River Plant, to all war workers there and elsewhere in Quincy, and to the sailors at Camp Hingham. We spend no time in keeping statistics of

readers or in recording library use, but a larger number of men read or consulted the reference books in the room. The aviators and sailors came to the Atlantic reading room in the summer, and this winter men from the Victory Plant come there either to register or to read in the room.

By no means has the publicity work of the Library been limited to the subject of war, but space forbids further reference except to what will appear later in that connection.

A list of useful and up-to-date books on business was issued late in the year and copies have been sent to business and industrial organizations, stores, salesmen, bookkeepers, etc.

Inasmuch as there had been only revisions of the registration for nine years, and as the numbers were above 13,000, on July 1 a re-registration was begun, and on December 31 practically 5,430 persons were actually using the Library. A total of 2,065 new borrowers is recorded for the year versus 1,870 in 1916.

The average number of readers during the twelve Sundays at the beginning of the year that the Library was open for reading and study was fifty-eight, the proportion of High School pupils thirty-eight per cent. In November it was deemed not advisable to open the library on Sundays in view of the increased expense for heating, lighting, and janitor's service. The seriousness of the coal situation at the present writing has fully justified our action.

Staff.

At a meeting of your Board in September, Miss Alexander was granted leave of absence to engage in war work for the American Red Cross. At the same time Miss Packard resigned to accept a position in the children's room of the Boston Public Library, and is now children's librarian at the Waltham Public Library. Then followed the resignation in December of Miss Wainwright after a period of over seven years of valuable constructive work at the West Quincy reading room. Miss Gertrude Callahan was placed in charge there. Miss Elizabeth Reed, who during her apprenticeship with us had taken a course in English literature at Simmons College in the winter, and had passed the summer course in library science there, was added to the staff in September. Since April we have been fortunate in having with us Miss Muriel Almon whose knowledge of books and literature is daily called upon. And just here let me say that if we would keep the workers who have become valuable to the Library through training and experience we should raise salaries all along the line, or the standard of service of the Library cannot be maintained.

Library War Service.

From the latter part of July when through the local press, posters, etc., the Librarian made her appeal to the public to contribute books and magazines for the soldiers at Camp Devens or elsewhere, a gratifying response through the year made it possible to send 764 volumes—622 fiction and 142 non-fiction—and uncounted magazines, the gift of 100 or more individuals. Many of the books were most attractive and in perfect condition; sixty were repaired here, a few were patriotically rebound by our binder without charge; a neat book plate was pasted in each to show that it was the gift of a citizen of Quincy. At the request of the Library Commission of Massachusetts some of the books were sent to the Boston Public Library and from there sent to southern camps, to forts and transports. Our thanks are due to Miss M. Lizzie Fernald and Miss Georgiana C. Lane for collecting some of the books for us, to Miss Sweeney and Miss

Eaton, High School pupils, who gave us an afternoon's help with the pasting, and to both daily papers for the generous space in their columns.

In September, the week of the 24th, came Library War Fund Week, during which the American Library Association with the Library War Council appointed by the War Department, conducted the campaign to raise funds to build and maintain a library at every training camp and cantonment for soldiers, sailors, and airmen at home and abroad. In the strenuous drive with the slogan "\$1,000,000 for 1,000,000 books for 1,000,000 men," Quincy's library gave ready response to do its share by raising \$1.00 for every twenty of the city's population.

Subscriptions large and small were received. An entertainment was given by the Library staff September 24, in Wollaston, followed by a dance and candy sale; the same repeated in Quincy September 28, followed by a Library exhibit. These two evenings, together with the proceeds of a dance at the Quincy Yacht Club arranged by Miss Whittemore, and contributions from the staff, netted the fund \$168.88. Eighteen sailors from the United States Naval Training Station at Hingham gave a part or the whole of their one day of liberty in the week for our cause, and the net returns of these enthusiastic collectors were \$252.54.

The echoes of this local library effort did not die away until November, at which time the sum of \$2,365.42 had been sent to Washington by Mr. Sanborn, the treasurer of the local War Library Council. With an estimated population of 45,000, Quincy joined the cities of Massachusetts which exceeded their quota. To the local press hearty thanks and appreciation are here given for their free publicity.

All library workers rejoice that the fund has now reached more than \$1,500,000 for the purchase of books, the erection of buildings, and the administration of the service, and that more than half a million books have been given by the public, sorted by the librarians and shipped to camps, forts, training stations and naval vessels.

Our war publicity work has been carried on along the lines of the three fundamental needs for the winning of the war: Men, food and ships. A large number of books on military and naval art and science were bought, extra copies kept in reading room, lists of same printed and distributed. We have bought books on food production and conservation, have maintained a bulletin board devoted entirely to this subject, secured latest government pamphlets and bulletins, printing and distributing a list on canning and preserving. We have published articles in the local papers on these topics of current interest, and have co-operated with the Quincy Food Production and Conservation Committee in calling attention to library material at meetings planned by the committee. We have endeavored as far as possible to meet the needs of the men in the shipyards for their technical and mechanical books.

Collections of books on the war in all its aspects have been placed in the reading room. Under the heading "War Time Reading for War Time Co-operation" have been grouped books on thrift, courage, physical hygiene, foreign trade expansion, and Red Cross work.

Several children came to the children's room in the summer, and instead of having a story hour, made fifty scrap-books for wounded soldiers, which have been sent through the Massachusetts Library Commission to the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital Unit in France.

The free use of the West Quincy reading room on Friday evenings has been given to the West Quincy Branch of the Quincy Women's Preparedness League. A little play was given in Atlantic by children from the reading room there for the benefit of the Red Cross.

Summarizing briefly the needs: an ever increasing material for work with schools, larger quarters at West Quincy, a Branch reading room at Wollaston, increase of salaries, and the great and crying need for the Quincy library to furnish the technical books, many of which are expensive, called for by those studying to help win this great war and notably by the men who come to us from the two great shipbuilding plants in our midst.

With the still soaring cost of our supplies, to which even electric lamps and the extra cost of postage add their share, it is difficult to avoid Scylla and not fall upon Charybdis in the desire to give as economical an administration as is consistent with our very existence as an educational institution, recognizing the need of rigid economy in a year of war.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE G. WHITE, *Librarian.*

STATISTICS.
Size and Growth by Classes.

	<i>No. of Vols. in Library Dec. 31, 1917</i>	<i>Added by Purchase 1917</i>	<i>Added by Gift, 1917</i>	<i>Added by Binding Periodicals, 1917</i>
General works.	235	3	10	...
Philosophy and religion.	1,376	31	26	...
Sociology.	1,798	114	20	...
Science.	1,337	70	6	...
Useful and fine arts.	2,059	193	39	...
Literature and philology.	3,266	114	310	...
History.	2,896	92	70	...
Travel.	1,804	18	8	...
Biography.	2,857	33	22	...
Fiction.	7,715	370	11	...
Unclassified bound periodicals	4,921	...	18	143
Reference.	1,576	22	34	...
Document room.	2,885	...	15	...
Children's room:				
Fiction.	3,697	565	2	...
Non-fiction.	4,628	1,193	1	5
West Quincy reading room.	881	112	16	2
Atlantic reading room.	581	164	1	...
Total.	44,512	3,094	609	150
Volumes replaced, 1917. . . . .	...	540	...	...

Number of books bought from city appropriation. 3,558
 Number of books bought from Cotton Center Johnson Fund. 59
 Number of books bought from George W. Morton Fund. 17
 160 periodicals were bound and 2,054 books and periodicals were
 rebound in 1917, at a total cost of. \$941.92

Circulation by Classes, 1917.

	<i>Main Hall</i>	<i>Chil- dren's Room</i>	<i>West Quincy Reading Room</i>	<i>Atlantic Reading Room</i>	<i>Total</i>
General works.	460	533	186	1,036	2,215
Philosophy and religion.	1,300	273	401	160	2,134
Sociology.	1,984	187	126	108	2,405
Science.	1,038	1,005	615	630	3,288
Useful and fine arts.	5,723	1,992	1,149	1,224	10,088
Literature and philology.	3,257	8,197	7,274	1,898	20,626
History.	2,135	2,086	1,616	713	6,550
Travel.	1,559	1,985	1,294	758	5,596
Biography.	1,586	919	651	385	3,541
Fiction.	42,000	21,415	18,817	26,176	108,408
Periodicals (unbound).	12,916	1,851	1,864	2,452	19,083
Total.	73,958	40,443	33,993	35,540	183,934

*Number of books lent to schools.....	3,022
*Number of books lent to Fore River Plant.....	146
*Number of books lent to Boston Gear Works.....	29
Increase of circulation in 1917:	
Main hall.....	2,613
Children's room.....	6,242
West Quincy reading room.....	4,327
Atlantic reading room.....	2,650
	<hr/>
Total increase of circulation, 1917.....	15,832
Average daily circulation, main hall.....	244
Average daily circulation, children's room.....	133
Average daily circulation, West Quincy reading room.....	112
Average daily circulation, Atlantic reading room.....	117
Percentage of fiction, main hall.....	56.7
Percentage of fiction, children's room.....	52.9
Percentage of fiction, West Quincy reading room.....	55.4
Percentage of fiction, Atlantic reading room.....	73.6
Vacation books lent.....	345
Books in foreign languages lent.....	504
Books borrowed from Boston Public Library.....	24
Books of music lent.....	1,581
Stereographs lent.....	3,535
Mounted and unmounted pictures to schools.....	835

QUINCY DONORS TO THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY DURING THE YEAR 1917.

Addison, Mrs. Thomas A. *Universalist Leader*.
Alden, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Books.
Associated Charities of Quincy. Report.
Branscheid, Peter W. Books.
Branscheid & Martens. Free delivery of local papers to Atlantic reading room.
Christian Science Publishing Society. Periodicals.
City Hospital of Quincy. Annual report.
Clayton, Mrs. Alice. Books.
Cockayne, Mrs. Frances M. *Daily Mail*. Overseas edition.
Corthell, Mrs. W. G. Books.
Fore River Plant. *Fore River Log*.
Geist, Mrs. Marguerite A. Books.
Hall, John. Book.
Hallowell, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Books.
Hicks, Miss Lillie A. Books.
Keyes, Mrs. Emma S. Book.
MacIsaac, Mrs. Adelaide. Books.
Melcher, Mrs. A. L. *Association Monthly*.
Melville, John T. Book.
Perry, Mrs. Helen A. *Red Cross Magazine*.
Prescott Publishing Co. *Quincy Patriot-Ledger* to the branch reading rooms.

*Classified and included in general circulation; counted one for each book issued.

Quincy, City of. Annual report.

Assessment of a poll tax, 1917.

Planning Board. Annual report.

School Department. Annual report.

Quincy Branch National Alliance. *Christian Register*.

Roche, Wm. J. *Extension Magazine*.

Società Operaia Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso. Books in the Italian language.

Spargo Print. *Quincy Telegram* to the branch reading rooms.

Turner, Miss Hattie E. Books.

W. C. T. U. of Quincy. *Young Crusader*.

Wainwright, Miss Belinda E. Books to West Quincy reading room.

Waterhouse, George S. *Ambition*.

Whitticom, Mrs. Bessie. Book.

Y. M. C. A. of Quincy. *Association Men*.

STATISTICS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE FORM ADOPTED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

Annual Report for Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Name of library: Thomas Crane Public Library.

Name of librarian: Alice G. White.

City or town: Quincy. State: Massachusetts.

Population served (Massachusetts census 1915) 40,674

Terms of use: Free for lending. Free for reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of:

Central library:

Branches (one occupies separate building) 2

Stations (delivery) 2

Other agencies:

Schools (buildings) 6

Industrial corporations 2

Number of days open during year (central):

For lending 303

For reading 315

Hours open each week for lending (central) 72 (10 mos.), 57 (2 mos.).

Hours open each week for reading (central) 76 (3 mos.), 72 (7 mos.), 57 (2 mos.).

Total number of staff 14

Total valuation of library property \$188,275

Increase.

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	33,633	7,678	41,311

Number of volumes added during year by purchase	1,166	2,468	3,634
---	-------	-------	-------

Number of volumes added during year by gift	591	18	609
---	-----	----	-----

Number of volumes added during year by binding material not otherwise counted	143	7	150
---	-----	---	-----

Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	252	940	1,192
---	-----	-----	-------

Total number at end of year	35,281	9,231	44,512
---------------------------------------	--------	-------	--------

Pamphlets: Classified and cataloged but not counted.

Maps: No statistics kept.

Use.

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Total number of volumes lent for home use . . .	99,918	84,016	*183,934
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	63,945	44,463	108,408
Number of volumes sent to agencies			1,802
Note: The total circulation included 3022 books either taken by teachers or sent to schools, and 175 sent to two other agencies. Each book is counted one issue in the circulation, no returns for use at agencies included. Number of volumes used in buildings not recorded.			
Number of inter-library loans			24
Other circulation: Stereographs			3,535
Mounted and unmounted pictures			959

*Includes 19,083 unbound periodicals.

Registration.

	<i>Adult</i>	<i>Juvenile</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of new borrowers registered during year	1,165	900	2,065
Total number of registered borrowers since July 1	3,485	1,945	5,430
Note: Re-registration was begun July 1.			
Number of publications issued			4
Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received: 155 titles; 237 copies.			
Number of persons using library for reading and study: record not kept.			

FINANCE.**Receipts.**

Unexpended balance, January 1, 1917	\$2,077.26
*City appropriation	19,810.62
Endowment funds, net	1,013.74
Fines	599.18
Other sources	18.38
Total	\$23,519.18
Of which \$179.99 (funds) is required to be spent for books.	

*Includes dog tax, \$2,302.95.

Payments.**Maintenance:**

Books	\$3,418.69
Periodicals	530.41
Binding	941.92
*Salaries, library service	10,936.47
Salaries, other service (janitors, helper)	1,546.67
Insurance	437.33
Rent	600.00
Heat	471.45
Light	702.99
†Other maintenance	2,802.39
Total	\$22,388.32

*Includes reclassification, \$753.01.

†Care of grounds and building, including repairs (central library), \$478.65.

Annual Report
OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OF THE
City of Quincy
Massachusetts

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1917



PUBLISHED BY
THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1917

Chairman

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON.....	December 31, 1918
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.	
MR. ALFRED O. DIACK.....	December 31, 1919
47 Independence Avenue, South Quincy.	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....	December 31, 1918
57 Spear Street, Quincy.	
DR. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN.....	December 31, 1918
12 School Street, Quincy.	
MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY.....	December 31, 1917
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.	
DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE.....	December 31, 1917
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR
14 Linden Place, Quincy

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Men

MESSRS. H. GERRISH SMITH, ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL,
HERBERT S. BARKER, HENRY A. MARR,
CHARLES L. PRATT

Advisory Committee on Industrial Education for Women

MRS. CARL G. HORST, MRS. ROBERT E. FOY,
MRS. GEORGE W. ABELE

Stenographers

MISS MARION NILSEN
MISS HELEN M. CANTY

Office, Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street. Office
hours: 8 to 12 M., 2 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Attendance Officer

MR. CHARLES H. JOHNSON

Office, Cliveden Building, 1535 Hancock Street. Office
hours: 8 to 9.30 A.M., and from 1.30 to 2 P. M., 4.30 to 5
P. M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.

The regular meetings of the School Board are held at
eight o'clock P. M., the last Tuesday in each month.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Quincy:

In compliance with the law the School Committee of the city of Quincy submits its annual report for the year 1917.

It is with gratification that the Committee can state that in spite of the unusual demands upon the appropriation made at the beginning of the year, the expense of running the schools has been kept within that appropriation.

The change last year in our City Charter brought with it a change in our School Committee. The former Board of nine members automatically dropped out and was replaced by a Board of six members, the Mayor becoming Chairman of the Board by virtue of his office. In view of this smaller body, sub-committees were given up and all matters are considered at a "Round Table" conference. We feel that this plan is working with entire satisfaction and we also wish to express our appreciation of the interest shown in school matters by our present Chairman, Mayor Joseph L. Whiton. Regular in attendance at our meetings, keenly interested in all matters pertaining to our schools, any plan or suggestion for their betterment meets with his hearty co-operation and support.

The unprecedented conditions brought about by the war are placing upon our schools a responsibility which must be recognized and met. More than ever should the importance of education be emphasized. Upon the children of today will largely devolve the task of readjustment and reconstruction. President Lowell of Harvard says, "The war has demonstrated that education from the lowest to the highest grade is not an ornament but a prime factor in the efficiency of a nation." These increased and unusual responsibilities are placing much additional work upon those who are carrying on our schools and the Committee takes pleasure in testifying to the broad and unselfish spirit in which these added burdens are being met by our Superintendent, Mr. Albert L. Barbour,

and by our teachers. It seems not unlikely that these demands will increase rather than decrease, but the people of Quincy can rest assured that any new demands will be met wisely and efficiently.

It seems not out of place to speak of the patriotic enthusiasm of the children, every one of whom is proving the statement recently made by our Superintendent, "Every child is a true democrat; every child is a true patriot."

The past year shows much good work done. The Home-Making School for girls has fully justified itself and we hope that the time is not far distant when an appropriation can be made to enlarge the scope of its work.

The two new school buildings, the Daniel Webster and the Francis W. Parker, have been occupied since the beginning of the school year and have amply proved their need. The erection of the Victory plant at Squantum emphasized the already existing need of a school in that district which would obviate the great objection of transporting children to and from the Quincy School by street car. The Committee has approved plans for a one-story building having eight rooms and an assembly hall. This is a new type in school architecture but one which makes for economy, efficiency and the safety of the children. The Mayor and the City Council have appropriated a sufficient sum of money and work will be begun as soon as the weather permits.

The economic situation brought about by war conditions necessarily affected our teaching force and it was felt to be only a matter of justice that the salaries of the teachers be increased. This increase was quite general, though not large, and as it extends over a period of a few years will not be a great financial burden to the city.

Miss Lucy M. Hallowell, the assistant in the School Committee rooms for a long term of years, tendered her resignation this fall and we wish to express our appreciation of her fidelity, her ability and her whole-hearted interest in her work.

We note with satisfaction the increasing interest which the parents are taking in the schools and the growing co-oper-

ation between the school and the home. Many causes are contributing to this but none in a greater degree than the assembly halls which serve a purpose not only special but broad and far reaching.

In closing, the Committee bears witness to its interest in the work which falls upon it and to the harmonious relations which exist within its own body and between that body and the Chairman and Superintendent.

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Mrs. Alice M. Arnold and Dr. N. S. Hunting, was adopted as the annual report of the School Committee of 1917.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mrs. Arnold and Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my ninth annual report as Superintendent of the Schools of this city, it being the forty-third in the series of such reports.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND ACCOMMODATIONS

The conditions which are so rapidly transforming our city into a busy industrial community have been steadily increasing our school attendance notwithstanding the draft which these same industries have been making on the ranks of the older boys and girls. Comparison of present attendance conditions shows that the increase was never greater than at the present time — the close of this year. Very fortunately, the completion of the Francis W. Parker and Daniel Webster schools came in time to obviate a degree of congestion that would otherwise have been unbearable and the city is more comfortably provided for, so far as present needs are concerned, than at any time within my experience. Although at both the new schools it was found necessary to utilize all the rooms, the relief upon the several contiguous districts has been such as to eliminate the overcrowded class rooms to which we had recently become accustomed. It needs to be said, however, that at the present rate of growth eight to twelve new class rooms should be added yearly merely to maintain the present even balance and the passing of any year in which that degree of school building is not maintained merely postpones what must ultimately be provided.

For the future, plans for the Squantum section of the city are already in hand and provision for the relief of the High School is under discussion. The present attendance at the High School, though much in excess of the capacity of the building for efficient work, is not apt to increase until after the conclusion of the war, at which time the city should be immediately ready to meet the situation.

This year under the revised charter the School Commit-

tee has taken charge of the repair of its school buildings. While this has entailed considerable additional executive work, the opportunity to systematize the plan of upkeep and to secure greater promptness of repair is well worth the additional time for oversight that may be required.

So far as possible, the classes of the Industrial School have been called upon to make any repairs that they conveniently could do and the amount of work done in electrical and plumbing lines alone would have required hundreds of dollars if otherwise done. Proper attention to the prevention of deterioration would urge that a certain number of buildings be painted each year on the outside and that a definite number of school rooms each year should be freshened with paint and kalsomine. This procedure has been begun. Its continuance will keep the school property in far better condition than ever before and it is the policy which every wise property owner would adopt with his own property.

A comparison of the costs of the School Committee's work for the present year will show a marked increase over the year preceding. For this no apology is necessary. It will be of interest to indicate in what items this increase was most marked.

For instruction, a greater number of teachers was required because of the opening of thirty-two new school rooms and because of the increase of salary which was granted both for high and elementary school teachers. The cost of operation of the schools has risen to a marked degree because of the increased cost of fuel and because the Committee during the past summer instead of simply providing for its needs until January purchased all the coal it was able to secure at that time and consequently even now has at least a full two months' supply of fuel on hand. The cost of maintenance, in itself a charge of respectable proportions, is simply a transfer from the Public Works department budget of past years, and is not an increase, in fact. The cost of textbooks and stationery, always a constantly rising item because of increased numbers, has been affected this past year by the same causes that have increased the costs of all commodities.

Even with the large general increase of the past year, the per capita expenditure of this city for the education of its children is still much less than that of the vast majority of the cities of the state.

WAR AND THE SCHOOLS

We find ourselves at this time with all our thoughts and energies centred on the war in which our nation is engaged. It could not be otherwise than that our preparations for this war and our gradually increasing engagement in it should profoundly affect the schools and the thousands of school children. New demands upon the time of the school children and teachers are constantly pressing for attention; new activities of a war nature are steadily becoming a normal part of school work as the younger people prepare themselves to do their share in the unknown times that lie ahead of us.

At the outset it may be said without fear of contradiction that the children may be depended upon absolutely to do whatever may lie within their power to a degree only limited by their strength and means, inasmuch as patriotism, devotion to country and the spirit of service are innate characteristics of childhood. Because of the manifold demands that may arise and the great number of opportunities for service, all or nearly all probably good, it has seemed best, in order that there might be no waste energy or division of effort, to ally our efforts with the Junior Red Cross organization and to undertake only such work as may be recommended by them or may be a recognized part of their programme. Probably most of the schools of the city will secure school membership in the Red Cross organization while all schools will devote their activities wherever possible to the Red Cross work.

The war, moreover, is affecting our schools in the large number of withdrawals it is bringing about both of teachers and older pupils. A number of our young men teachers have withdrawn and enlisted in various branches of the army or navy service; a few of our young women teachers have given up teaching for business, while a large number of older boys or girls have been induced either by the economic pressure

of high cost of living at home or by the temptation of the prevailing high wage scale, to withdraw from high school and become wage earners. This condition is nation wide and will without doubt continue. The problem of securing competent teachers, at all times the primary problem for a superintendent of schools to consider, has in the present times been one to absorb a very large part of his time and energies and the loss of good teachers can only with great difficulty be made good. This, too, will be a problem of increasing gravity.

So far as withdrawals of older pupils from school is concerned, the school has a positive duty to perform in acquainting itself with the reason, so far as it may be known, for these withdrawals and in acting as a guide and adviser to the young people concerned and their parents. Where the impelling reason for withdrawal is, as it frequently will be, the economic need at home, the school can frequently help by guiding the child into occupations that are properly adapted to his strength and capacity and that may possibly hold out hope for advancement. Where the impelling motive for leaving school is the glittering one of high wages and no real need is present, the teacher can hardly emphasize too much upon both parent and child the folly of such a course. Instead of rushing blindly from the school room and into the industries, where there is no financial necessity for so doing, the child should remain at his books just as long as possible.

If the time comes in the course of this war when the demands of government work or of the industries vital to the war call for helpers to do work which children can do, then it will be time for children to respond, but to rush blindly into business or productive life, in most cases on unessential work, is the height of folly and will work ultimate harm to the community.

The war, with its demand on our interest and attention, should not so absorb us that we allow our efforts to flag in the endeavor that we are making to provide every child with an education and put every child into physical condition such that he may profit by an education. In the last two or three years Quincy has made rapid progress in the welfare work that

it has carried on in the school department. Its school nurses, dental clinic, co-operation with Boston clinics for eye, ear and throat work as well as the work just begun this past year to remedy speech defects, all represent progress which under no circumstances we should lose. I had hoped that when the Parker and the Webster schools were ready there would be ample room for open air classes for children who might need them as well as classes for atypical children. Both these are needs which we should not neglect as you will agree without question, and we should seize the first opportunity presented by centrally located rooms to undertake to care for both these groups of children.

In every community the ratio of children belonging to these groups may be found to be a fairly uniform and constant one and every child in these groups offers a far more important problem than the ordinary child. As a community we can ill afford to allow children in ill health or poor physical condition to continue to labor under these handicaps if any form of special school environment or publicly provided clinical treatment will restore them to normal health and make them more valuable members of society. In like manner the child who is slower of comprehension needs special care and treatment to make his school years count for so much as possible while it is equally true that the gifted child needs to be allowed to make progress commensurate with his gifts.

In class room instruction, too, the war inevitably leaves its mark. The newspaper, daily and weekly, has become one of the principal textbooks. Geography and history have become living things, reading and oral composition have had a new impetus and there is no school room but finds itself able to teach the duties and responsibilities of citizenship far more concretely and effectively than before. By every means in our power, our teachers are endeavoring to make children realize what this republic means to us, why we must bear our part in this conflict, and what the consequences will be of failure to come through successfully. The enthusiasm and the intelligence of school children in the present situation is a stimulus to us all.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The evening schools have shown the effects of war conditions to a greater extent than any other part of the school system. Schools for non-English speaking people flourish best when there is a constant influx of people of that class and when conditions of employment are such that there is competition for opportunities and for the added wage which a knowledge of English brings. Neither of these conditions is now present, as practically no foreigners have come to us from abroad since early in the war. There is, moreover, no stress of competition in the ranks of unskilled laborers for employment; wages have increased to such an extent that they do not feel the economic handicap which ordinarily the ignorance of English brings and the burden of overtime labor as well as the temptation of its added recompense leaves the laborer too exhausted or disinclined at the close of the day to spend additional time at intellectual effort. As a result of this condition, the term which closed in the spring showed a poorer attendance than any term in many years, while the new year which opened in October proved so thoroughly disappointing that the classes were closed just previous to the Christmas holidays.

The classes at the High School for the instruction of those who wish preparation for commercial life, civil service examination or for pursuits where drawing will be of advantage, have shown a similar decrease due to causes involved in the present economic situation. Very few men or women go to evening school as a purely intellectual pleasure. The impelling motive is a desire to better one's condition in a material way, to enable one to rise above the present level, to win in industrial or commercial competition. When, as at present, opportunities are bidding for the employee and at an advanced wage scale the employee is blinded to the fact that relatively even greater opportunities are waiting on the level above and he is apt to be content with the less improvement which circumstances alone have brought about.

The term for the High School classes which has closed

this month has been the least successful in point of attendance for some time. In my opinion, there is little expectation of improvement so long as the war continues.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

When the High School closed its school year last June, we looked forward, in view of the conditions around us, to a decrease of 20% in our enrollment for the new year in September. It was a welcome surprise when the opening came to find the decrease in attendance practically negligible. To a certain extent, we held our pupils better than in other high schools and in addition the growth of the city has been such as to overcome much of the shrinkage which did take place. The teaching corps of the High School has been greatly affected by war conditions. There have been more changes among the men teachers than in many years and it is with the greatest difficulty that we have been able to secure new teachers when resignations have taken place. As the war continues this difficulty will undoubtedly be accentuated and the result ultimately and inevitably will be a decreased percentage of men teachers in a school where the proportion is already too low. It is a fortunate circumstance for this school that the increased salary scale adopted by the School Committee early in the year enables us to hold our own in that respect with any of the cities of the state.

Fortunately, too, for the school, a decree of court now enables the city to make use of the Adams Temple and School Fund. A word or two on this matter will be of interest and should be made a matter of record.

As is generally known, by trusts established by President John Adams, funds were set apart the income of which should contribute to the educational good of the community. It will be of interest to note here that John Adams cited as the consideration "the veneration he felt for the residence of his ancestors and the place of his nativity and the habitual affection he bore to the inhabitants with whom he had so happily lived for more than eighty-six years and also his

sincere desire to promote their happiness and the instruction of their posterity in religion, morality and all the useful arts and sciences."

In 1872 the Adams Academy was opened on this foundation and continued in active operation until 1907 when for lack of income the school was closed and has not since been re-opened. As it had become apparent that the funds available would probably never increase to a degree where they would be adequate to the demands made on them and as the public High School was already doing all that John Adams had in mind for this community, application was made to the court that the trust originally established be administered cy-pres.

As a result, the court has decreed that "the net income from the funds held under the trusts established by President John Adams may be expended by the City of Quincy acting through the School Committee with the approval of the Board of Supervisors for the furtherance of the instruction in languages, arts and sciences in the High School of the City of Quincy provided, however, that in determining said net income the City of Quincy shall require no payment from said income by reason of any taxes assessed upon any lands or other properties held in said fund, and provided further that said expenditures shall be for the enrichment of the curriculum, the providing of more skilled instruction and the facilities thereof than is now given by the City in its High School, or both, and as an addition to the amounts that would otherwise be raised by taxation for the support of such school; to the end that the income from this fund shall not be used by the City to reduce the burden of taxation for school purposes."

It is further decreed "that the income from the bequest of \$10,000 by the late Charles Francis Adams may be expended by the Supervisors for the support of the High School of the City of Quincy in any manner which in their estimation may best contribute to advance the objects stated by John Adams in his deeds of gift."

It is also decreed "that the income from the Robert Charles Billings fund may be expended in accordance with

the wishes of the donor for the benefit of such pupils of the High School of the City of Quincy as may be selected by the head master thereof with the consent of the School Committee. Any such income remaining unexpended may be used by the master to assist various graduates of the school in college."

The School Committee has accepted the administration of these trusts in the spirit and according to the tenor of the decree. It is plainly stated that the income must not be used to reduce the burden of taxation for school purposes. On the contrary it behooves the city in order to be sure that it does not do so, to take care that in every possible department it makes provision for its pupils as adequately and generously as any other city of its size in the state. In other words, we are compelled to increase our ordinary expenditures for High School purposes in order that we may conscientiously and scrupulously take advantage of the Adams fund.

The first move that the School Committee has made toward making use of these new funds has been in the equipping of an adequate school library and the engagement of a trained librarian. This is a step toward which I have looked forward for a long time but which lack of funds had never before made possible. For the same reason few high schools have been able to take this step though the better class of academies and fitting schools have already done so. The school library should bridge over the transition from school to after life so that the person who desires to do so will realize with clearness how easily he may continue his education and wherein the materials of education are contained.

The temporary halting in the steady increase in High School attendance only gives a brief breathing time while it emphasizes anew the necessity that the city is under of making early and adequate provision for the future. Within three years such added accommodations should be ready for use unless grave discomfort is to be experienced.

The report of Mr. Collins, the Headmaster, is as follows and deserves careful thought.

Mr. Albert L. Barbour, Superintendent of Schools:

I have the honor to hand you herewith my annual report of the progress of the Quincy High School. As in previous years it is necessary unfortunately to call attention to the crowded conditions in the school and the lack of facilities for conducting the school in any degree of comfort for pupils or teachers. The statistics following will show that the numbers for the present year are very nearly the same as for last year and this condition exists at a time when most other High Schools are noting a marked decrease in their membership. With no greater numbers than at present and by using the utmost limit of facilities offered by the present building, the work of the school can be carried on with more or less efficiency but it is easy to see that a return to normal economic conditions will bring forth the deluge.

	1917	1916	1915
Whole number enrolled	1100	1116	1055
Whole number at date	1018	1038	997

The usual number of vacancies in the teaching force occurred at the close of the last school year and it was possible to provide efficient successors for the teachers who had resigned. Since the opening of school in September, however, the school has suffered seriously from changes due to the fact that several of the male teachers were entering the service of their country. It has been difficult to find successors for the men who have resigned and some classes have had several different teachers in a short period of time. We can only console ourselves with the thought that other educational institutions are suffering the same handicap and we are anticipating with some hope of realization that the present teaching force will remain permanent to the end of the school year.

It has been the intention of those in authority to keep certain phases of the war as far from the school as possible. This does not mean, nevertheless, that the boys and girls have not been doing their bit where they could. Several of the boys enlisted for farm work under the state and received honorable

discharge for work well done. The boys of the school, under direction of male teachers, completed a census of gardens in the city for the Committee on Food Conservation. A large amount of land was successfully cultivated by the boys themselves. Recently a considerable amount of money was contributed by the pupils for the purpose of establishing a Chapter of the Junior Red Cross in the school and hereafter the pupils will devote spare time afternoons to the preparation of surgical dressings and other Red Cross work. We feel that such activities as these are properly the duty of boys and girls in our schools.

No changes have been made in the program of studies of the school during the year. Our energies have rather been devoted to holding fast what we have; a difficult task in these troublous times when war is uppermost in the minds of all, including the boys and girls. We have, however, introduced a department into the school which has placed the school in the forefront among the very progressive schools of the country. At the opening of the present school year, we instituted an up-to-date library directed by a school librarian who is devoting her entire time morning and afternoon to this work. The movement toward school libraries, while comparatively new, is gaining great momentum and is being welcomed all over the country by teachers, pupils and everyone interested in bringing literature and young people together under the most favorable circumstances.

Great praise is due public libraries for their unselfish interest in the boys and girls and their successful attempts to co-operate with the schools. Much good has come through the public libraries and the school libraries should maintain close relations with them, but greater good can come when these facilities can be in the school building available to any number of pupils at any time during the day. Our equipment consists of valuable reference books, approved fiction, standard and modern, selected periodicals, daily newspapers, and one of the strongest things that may be said in favor of the school library is that the pupils may browse about this collection of books and periodicals to their

hearts' content, finding great pleasure and profit therein. Of course, the success of this movement is dependent upon intelligent direction for the boys and girls and we are fortunately able to offer this in the person of our librarian who is not only trained for her present work, but who has had several years of very successful experience in teaching the subject of English.

Some of the good results of the library have already been apparent. Pupils have been led to take a broader interest in the subjects which they are studying and this is not confined to such subjects as English and History, but has extended to every subject and every activity of the school. Boys, and girls too, have been encouraged to ride their hobbies whether it be wireless telegraphy, aeroplanes, nature work or a myriad of other things. The influence of the library has even gone beyond the school into the home and many times the librarian has been called upon to give suggestions for use in the home. In fact, there seems to be no limit to the points of contact which the school library can establish with the life of the boys and girls and it promises to become one of the most interesting and valuable of all the activities of the school.

In connection with the library, the school acknowledges with pleasure the receipt from Mr. A. L. Bassett of a copy of the life of William W. Corcoran and also the life of John Howard Payne. The school is also indebted to Mrs. Alice M. Arnold for the gift of busts of Napoleon and the Apollo Belvidere.

Again the teachers and myself have an opportunity to express our sincere appreciation of the help and support we have had from the School Committee and yourself. We should acknowledge, too, the hearty co-operation that has come from the parents of the boys and girls whom we have been trying to help and from other citizens of the city. The school is fortunate indeed in having a host of friends and supporters.

Respectfully submitted,
ERNEST L. COLLINS,
Head Master.

CONCLUSION

In concluding this report, it should be said that it never was so difficult to look ahead as it is today. Whether in the business, manufacturing, educational or any other field, we are all trying to forge ahead feeling our way, getting the the maximum results with the minimum waste or expenditure. The trust imposed in us is the most precious in the gift of this city. On the way that this trust and like trusts are administered by ourselves and others in like positions depends the future of this nation.

May I simply say that in Quincy, School Committee, Superintendent and Teachers are working in harmonious co-operation for the educational interests of the young people of the city.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. BARBOUR,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT ON THE STATE-AIDED INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

The Industrial Schools have had a most interesting year.

The Day School for boys, whose work is reported on by the Principal, Mr. Spofford, on another page, has maintained its numbers practically to capacity notwithstanding the disturbed industrial conditions and has turned out a very large amount of constructive work. Much of the repair work of the School Committee is now being attended to by this school and the new schools which have been opened this past year have been provided with teachers' desks and tables manufactured by this school.

In July when it became apparent that the most pressing need of the United States Government was to be ships and shipbuilders, a co-operative arrangement was made with the Fore River Company whereby the school began the instruction of workmen at the Fore River in certain branches of shipbuilding work. From July 1 to December 31, classes were carried on in the yard of the Fore River Company for instruction of shipwrights, shipfitters and machinists. Four instructors worked during the day and two during the night. All the training was done on machines and material furnished by the Fore River Company and the aim was to give as much intensive training to as many men as possible in order that the supply of available shipworkers might be increased as rapidly as possible. The plan of co-operation divided the expense of instructors equally between the city and the company and as the state refunds one-half of the city's expense, the net cost to the city was only one-fourth the total expense. It is interesting to record that these classes were the first of their kind to be established in this country for the purpose of speeding up war production. They were visited and studied by representatives of the United States Shipping Board and the Government has now established a special

school at Newport News to train teachers to conduct similar classes in all the shipyards of the country. It is a source of satisfaction at times to feel that a pioneer piece of work has gained national recognition so rapidly.

The evening trade classes which have been so largely attended in previous years have had an even greater enrollment this year. Two terms of ten weeks each were offered. The second term beginning in October was maintained in conjunction with the Fore River Company.

The Company paid the instructors while the city furnished the rooms, light and general supervision. The term completed just before Christmas was the most largely attended in the city's history.

The Home-Making School began its second year in September in the same quarters as last year. It had at first appeared practicable to move the building and enlarge it, but the estimated cost of doing so was such as to render the project inadvisable. For the present the numbers are such that by making use of the facilities of the Coddington School, we are not too greatly handicapped. If the school is to have any growth or development in the future, other provisions will have to be made for the accommodation of the pupils.

This school, though small in numbers, has made a distinct place for itself and does a splendid piece of work. Home projects and class room instruction are closely allied and thorough training is given for that most essential of all vocations, the making of a home. The afternoon and evening classes in dressmaking and millinery have been held throughout the late fall and winter months. Groups are now working either at the Willard or the Home-Making School on every afternoon and evening of the week and there seems to be no diminution in the demand for this type of instruction.

ALBERT L. BARBOUR.

REPORT OF QUINCY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Mr. Albert L. Barbour,

Superintendent of Schools:

I have the pleasure of submitting herewith my sixth annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

This school began the year with eighty-nine pupils enrolled, but on account of the unusual industrial and economic conditions, this number was reduced to eighty by the last of June.

On July 1st a temporary emergency department was added to the school, namely, the Fore River Co-operative Department, the purpose of which was to render assistance in the training of partially trained mechanics, apprentices, helpers and unskilled men so that they might in the shortest possible time become more efficient producers in the ship-building program. All the instruction was given in the plant of the Fore River and embraced day instruction in the ship-fitting and shipwrighting trades and day and night instruction in the machine trade. Four instructors from this school and two instructors from vocational schools of neighboring cities were engaged in this work.

Since July 1st to date there have been nearly two hundred men under instruction in this department, their ages ranging from sixteen to fifty-six.

The Full-Time School opened in September with an enrollment of ninety-six pupils, a large proportion of whom were new this year. Many of our boys who have had a year or more at the school secured positions for the summer at high wages and did not wish to make the necessary sacrifice to complete their school training.

The work done by our boys has been of very high grade and of considerable quantity, they having completed the work on two hundred and eight orders for the schools of the city, thirty-two quartered oak teachers' desks, thirty-two quartered oak library tables and five dozen ash cans for the Public Works Department as new equipment for the two

new schools, also several pieces of specially designed furniture on outside orders and a large number of ash cans and ash sifters for local hardware stores. The actual cash receipts for products were \$1736.98.

Distribution of pupils to date:

Woodworking department	28
Machine department	24
Electrical department	18
Sheet metal and Plumbing departments	26
	—
Total	96

Tuition pupils:

Braintree	4
Bridgewater	4
Middleboro	1
Weymouth	2
	—
Total	11

Distribution of enrollment to date at Fore River Co-operative:

Shipfitting	24
Shipwrighting	8
Machine shop	28
	—
Total	60

In order that we might know what our pupils do after leaving this school, I made inquiry of every boy who had been in attendance for a period of six months or over since the school started in 1912 and from the answers received have found that 54.4% are engaged in the trade trained for in the school, also that several of the boys who were in the school for a period of two to three years are now receiving from \$1700 to \$2250 per year.

In closing I wish to thank you for your helpful advice and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. GOULD SPOFFORD,
Principal.

REPORT OF QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Mr. Albert L. Barbour,
Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit the second report of the Home-Making School.

The last half of the first year went on much as the first. The cooking classes were given special lessons in canning, as we felt that they would be called upon to put this knowledge into practice during the summer. Other classes were formed of older women and lessons given on the canning of vegetables.

The school closed its first year with twenty-three pupils. Many of these were planning to take only one year to fill in the time between grammar school and the time when they should be old enough to work. Ten of these girls returned for the second year. The incoming class had a membership of twenty-two.

As both the kitchen and class room were too small to accommodate so large a class, the hall at the Coddington School was used as a class room and two smaller classes were formed for cooking. The need for a large kitchen is the greatest need of the school, as the work could be much more extensive with more space.

This year we have not only served the lunches to the teachers and pupils but also have done a great amount of order cooking. This had developed to quite a business until the sugar situation became so serious. This soon adjusted itself when we began making and selling the war breads, cakes and cookies. The profits of the food sales for two weeks were used for the Junior Red Cross. An extra price of two cents was charged and a printed recipe given with each order. The girls found that they could get more orders than they could fill.

The dressmaking department has become more popular as the girls have reached their second year. Some order work has been done but most of the work done by the class has been done for themselves. The sewing classes have had

their share in the Red Cross work as they have completed one afghan and are now working on children's clothes for the refugees.

The use of old materials has been our keynote not only in the sewing but the millinery, and several of the girls have shown considerable skill in making the old clothing look like new.

Much interest has been shown in the course in nursing for the second term as we teach the care of children not with a doll but a real baby.

The day's program has been changed and lengthened into a seven-hour day. This extends the school day from 8.15 to 3.45. This time, however, includes the home work. One day a week each class remains at home for the purpose of cooking and house cleaning and two days a week each class leaves the school at 2.45 for practice in household sewing. While this seems like a longer day than the High School day, it must be kept in mind that there is no outside studying to be done.

Respectfully submitted,
ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS,
Principal.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1917

Balance from 1916	\$961.42
Appropriated by City Council	266,900.37
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,709.55
<hr/>	
Total	\$269,571.34
Expended	263,751.69
<hr/>	
Balance to 1918	\$5,819.65

Expenditures Itemized

Administration	\$10,606.85
Instruction	184,498.78
Textbooks	6,296.14
Stationery	10,283.92
Operation	35,688.09
Maintenance	9,553.63
Miscellaneous	4,026.75
Evening Schools	2,797.53
<hr/>	
	\$263,751.69

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Appropriated by the City Council	\$18,805.00
Receipts from sale of goods, Fore River Corporation, etc.:	3,767.45
	<hr/>
Total	\$22,572.45
Expended	23,285.50
	<hr/>
Overdraft	713.05
Transferred from Evening School Account	1,111.08
	<hr/>
Balance	\$398.03

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Appropriated by the City Council	\$2,900.00
Expended	1,788.92
	<hr/>
Balance transferred to Day Industrial School	\$1,111.08

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Balance from 1916	\$76.54
Appropriated by the City Council	5,400.00
Receipts	1,047.96
	<hr/>
Total	\$6,524.50
Expended	5,635.13
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 889.37

TABLE GIVING A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY, ALSO THE VALUE OF
SCHOOLHOUSES AND LOTS, ETC., JANUARY 1, 1918

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School Rooms	No. of Desks and Seats	Con- di- tion	Date of Occu- pation	Heating Appara- tus	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Acres Lots Square Feet
High.....	B	3	36	920	New	1907	Steam	\$25,500.00	\$150,000	\$20,000	\$195,500.00	85,348
New Adams.....	B	2	12	500	New	1913	Steam	6,875.00	85,000	6,450	98,325.00	137,300
Adams (Industrial) ..	W	3	10	100	Fair	1855	Hot Air	5,000.00	20,000	2,000	27,000.00	20,290
Atherton Hough	B	2	8	340	New	1911	Hot Air	6,000.00	40,000	2,000	48,000.00	50,000
Coddington.....	B	3	12	600	New	1909	Steam	6,000.00	70,000	5,500	81,500.00	45,720
Cranch.....	B	2	9	426	New	1900	Steam	6,500.00	45,000	2,000	53,500.00	62,628
Daniel Webster.....	B	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	9,700.00	131,000	6,900	137,900.00	67,122
Francis W. Parker...	B	2	16	676	New	1917	Steam	5,585.64	131,000	6,900	137,900.00	78,497
Gridley Bryant.....	B	2	9	426	Good	1886	Steam	4,500.00	45,000	1,500	51,000.00	52,272
John Hancock.....	B	3	10	508	Good	1886	Steam	7,500.00	40,000	2,000	49,500.00	110,915
Lincoln.....	B	2	12	520	Good	1892	Steam	4,000.00	45,000	1,800	50,800.00	39,349
Massachusetts Fields.	B	2	9	426	Good	1896	Steam	2,975.00	50,000	1,800	54,775.00	29,760
Montclair.....	B	2	8	352	New	1912	Steam	2,200.00	45,000	3,400	50,600.00	21,880
Quincy.....	B	3	12	600	New	1907	Steam	10,000.00	75,000	3,000	88,000.00	58,286
Washington.....	B	2	10	525	New	1903	Steam	2,000.00	55,000	2,500	59,500.00	24,170
Willard.....	B	2	20	958	Good	1891	Steam	12,700.00	100,000	3,500	116,200.00	63,255
Wollaston.....	B	2	12	484	New	1912	Steam	7,600.00	85,000	6,450	99,050.00	94,671
Land, Quincy Neck..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	9,200
Land, East Squantum	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	6,775.00	.....	.....	6,775.00	67,759
St., Old School- house Lot.....	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	77,632
Squantum School Lot	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	..	..	221	9,037	..	....	.....	\$137,910.64	\$1,212,000	\$77,700	\$1,412,325.00	.....

RATES OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION TO TAX LEVY

Year	Valuation	Taxes Levied	School Appropriation	Percentage of Taxes Appropriated for School Maintenance
1903	\$23,089,715	\$399,423	\$111,000	27.8
1904	23,748,078	432,672	111,000	25.7
1905	25,115,611	462,387	115,000	24.9
1906	26,229,930	498,598	122,296	24.5
1907	27,187,755	535,051	131,065	24.5
1908	28,648,890	585,429	135,840	23.2
1909	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915	43,411,115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1
1917	49,775,025	1,274,240	266,900	20.9

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, April 1, 1917 — Boys	5,725
Girls	5,335
Total	11,060
Number of children in Quincy from five to sixteen years of age, September 1, 1916	10,821
Increase	239
Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age, April 1, 1917 — Boys	4,765
Girls	4,485
Total	9,250
Number of children in Quincy from seven to fourteen years of age, September 1, 1916	8,364
Increase	886

The children registered in the school census are distributed as follows:

	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	Totals
Ward 1	163	178	201	192	209	195	145	176	154	134	149	1,896
Ward 2	74	152	169	190	182	182	159	134	138	139	134	1,653
Ward 3	211	224	238	252	246	223	218	194	236	251	246	2,539
Ward 4	113	189	186	176	179	151	183	160	138	147	156	1,778
Ward 5	84	189	174	205	164	158	174	124	124	122	132	1,650
Ward 6	98	135	145	153	151	163	135	128	109	121	206	1,544
Totals	743	1067	1113	1168	1131	1072	1014	916	899	914	1023	11,060

REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR
ENDING DEC. 31, 1917

Literate Certificates—Boys	1497	
Girls	<u>521</u>	
Total		2018
Employment Certificates—Boys	584	
Girls	<u>177</u>	
Total		761
Illiterates		115
Home Permits		18
Re-issues for the year		<u>1325</u>
Total number issued 1917		4237
Total number issued 1916		<u>3178</u>
Increase over 1916 in total number issued		1059
Total number new certificates issued 1917	2912	
Total number new certificates issued 1916	<u>2286</u>	
Increase over 1916 in total number new certificates issued		626

SUMMARIZED REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSES JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1917

New cases examined for various causes	4,818
Old cases examined for various causes	4,818
Home calls made	1,663
Cases referred to school physician	406
Cases taken to Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	173
Cases of corrected vision	102
Cases referred to various other clinics	108
Operations for tonsils and adenoids	81
Cases of contagion found in schools	32

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Number of cases investigated as per blanks	1,778
Number of cases found to be truants	293
Number of cases committed for truancy	10
Number of parents prosecuted	10
Number of convictions	20
Number on probation	16
Number of truants committed to County Training School, Walpole, Mass.	3

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC, JANUARY 2, 1917 TO DECEMBER 23, 1917

Number of patients registered	1,209
Number of visits	3,181
Number of patients dismissed	240
Number of patients discharged	152

Fillings

Number of amalgam fillings	1,033
Number of cement fillings	910
Number of synthetic fillings	503
Number of temporary cement fillings	661
Number of temporary stoppings	387
Number of treatments	744

Extractions

Number of permanent teeth extracted	649
Number of temporary teeth extracted	2,590

Cleanings

Number of patients' teeth cleaned	427
---	-----

GENERAL STATISTICS — DECEMBER 31, 1917

Population of the city, 1917	44,221
Children between five and sixteen, April, 1917	11,060
Children between seven and fourteen, April, 1917	9,250
Number of school buildings	16
Number of occupied class rooms	218
Teachers in High School: men, 10; women, 30; total	40
Teachers in elementary schools: men, 9; women, 173; total	182
Assistants	1
Supervisors: drawing, 1; music, 2; physical training, 1; primary work, 1; grammar grade work, 1; total	6
Special teachers of sewing	2
Total number of day school teachers	231
Evening School teachers, December 21, 1917	16
High School: men, 2; women, 4; total	6
Elementary: men, 3; women, 7; total	10
Total number of teachers, day and evening	247
<i>Attendance for Year Ending in June</i>	
	1917 1916 Increase
Total enrollment	7,782 7,593 189
Average membership	6,950 6,806 144
Average attendance	6,463 6,356 107
Per cent attendance	93.0 93.3 —.3
High School graduates	165 134 31

SUMMARY OF MASTERS' REPORTS, JUNE 23, 1917

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	540	571	1,125	1,002	942	94.0
Adams	242	218	460	419	390	93.0
Atherton Hough	168	140	308	255	234	91.8
Coddington . . .	373	381	754	650	581	89.2
Cranch	204	179	383	339	317	93.5
Gridley Bryant	127	126	253	232	218	94.0
John Hancock . .	213	196	409	362	344	95.0
Lincoln	256	246	502	458	435	95.0
Mass. Fields . . .	323	308	631	540	498	92.2
Montclair	144	124	268	281	260	92.5
Quincy	321	302	623	543	503	92.6
Washington	320	301	621	545	498	91.4
Willard	454	465	919	846	799	94.4
Wollaston	272	268	540	478	444	92.7
Totals	3,957	3,825	7,796	6,950	6,463	93.0
Totals, 1916 . . .	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,806	6,356	93.3
Totals, 1915 . . .	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5
Totals, 1914 . . .	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,135	5,674	92.4
Totals, 1913 . . .	3,390	3,210	6,610	5,900	5,509	92.9
Totals, 1912 . . .	3,168	3,048	6,216	5,725	5,376	93.7
Totals, 1911 . . .	3,141	3,025	6,166	5,550	5,167	93.1
Totals, 1910 . . .	3,446	3,325	6,771	6,139	5,684	94.1
Totals, 1909 . . .	3,326	3,224	6,550	5,990	5,578	93.2
Totals, 1908 . . .	3,191	3,099	6,290	5,769	5,364	92.9

DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS BY SCHOOLS AND GRADES, SEPTEMBER, 1917

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII	Total
Adams.....	33	16	23	4	27	25	19	28	23	15	29	14	13	15	23	307
Atherton Hough	23	18	19	13	36	11	18	11	21	14	23	13	21	18	22	281
Coddington....	51	27	45	18	41	25	35	25	46	28	56	16	29	16	38	496
Cranch.....	36	15	26	19	26	22	31	21	29	19	22	21	14	9	21	331
Daniel Webster.	72	30	55	27	48	36	62	40	45	30	53	13	35	20	30	596
Francis W. Parker	55	29	46	32	51	21	35	28	37	36	40	22	47	36	83	598
Gridley Bryant.	21	14	23	9	23	11	20	10	22	9	19	6	26	10	20	243
John Hancock..	36	25	37	26	28	20	29	18	20	19	21	13	25	13	31	361
Lincoln.....	49	26	40	24	40	37	38	35	34	30	28	26	30	16	26	479
Mass. Fields ..	35	22	32	22	37	20	41	21	28	17	34	25	..	..	..	334
Montclair.....	12	6	9	4	10	6	9	6	12	9	10	8	5	9	14	129
Quincy.....	38	20	40	21	44	18	32	29	35	22	34	21	32	17	35	438
Washington....	34	22	45	15	22	18	16	37	30	11	23	11	24	18	27	353
Willard.....	72	38	70	51	73	39	74	39	45	47	82	25	51	17	86	809
Wollaston	39	26	39	14	38	23	39	19	25	24	35	36	28	16	30	431
Totals.....	606	334	549	299	544	332	498	367	452	330	509	270	380	230	486	6186

AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Adams	483	496	504	312	347	383	359	376	407	419
Atherton Hough . . . . .	...	...	...	129	162	174	187	206	241	255
Coddington	471	553	612	466	439	518	517	581	625	650
Cranch	406	393	382	329	332	318	317	335	360	339
Gridley Bryant	290	292	298	271	265	250	237	224	242	232
John Hancock	400	386	385	327	342	336	360	348	340	362
Lincoln	408	457	499	444	442	435	457	467	469	458
Mass. Fields	380	404	403	388	393	370	388	423	472	540
Montclair . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	251	283	276	283	281
Quincy	546	589	624	620	604	439	474	515	550	543
Washington	509	524	522	436	441	474	493	535	538	545
Willard	815	815	807	763	786	766	788	814	838	846
Wollaston	347	374	399	385	415	408	431	464	462	478
High	714	707	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002
Totals	5,769	5,990	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,806	6,950

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND GRADES IN SEPTEMBER, 1917. SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Age	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VIB	VIA	VII B	VII A	VIII	Total
6 years.	548	211	45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	806
7 years.	47	105	439	187	95	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	887
8 years.	10	13	50	87	364	177	73	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	790
9 years.	...	3	11	19	71	106	310	197	99	29	6	...	...	...	...	851
10 years.	1	2	4	5	11	31	90	101	249	140	116	21	5	1	...	777
11 years.	...	...	...	...	2	5	18	39	74	104	254	112	99	33	12	752
12 years.	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	11	20	44	90	96	186	77	106	635
13 years.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	8	33	33	64	89	238	475
14 years.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	5	10	5	21	27	97	169
15 years.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	3	28	39
16 years.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Totals . .	606	334	549	299	544	332	498	367	452	330	509	270	380	230	486	6186

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE IN SEPTEMBER, 1917

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VII B	VII A	VIII
Adams	6-3	7-2	7-3	8-5	8-7	9-4	9-10	10-0	10-8	11-1	11-4	12-1	13-1 13-11
Atherton Hough	6-6	7-1	7-9	8-6	8-2	9-1	9-6	10-4	10-2	11-0	11-4	12-2	14-0 13-10
Coddington	6-7	7-1	7-4	8-5	8-2	9-0	9-9	10-6	10-6	11-4	11-7	12-5	12-9 13-4
Cranch	6-3	6-11	7-5	7-11	8-2	9-1	9-5	10-0	10-2	11-2	11-6	12-0	12-8 13-10
Daniel Webster	6-1	7-0	7-2	8-0	8-6	9-3	9-8	10-2	10-9	11-6	12-3	12-1	12-6 13-2 13-10
Francis W. Parker	6-4	7-0	7-5	7-11	8-4	9-1	9-5	10-0	10-2	10-11	11-5	12-3	12-6 13-3 13-5
Gridley Bryant	6-4	7-0	7-2	7-8	8-7	8-10	9-5	9-11	10-6	11-9	11-7	11-10	12-3 12-5 13-3
John Hancock	6-4	6-8	7-3	7-11	8-7	8-11	9-7	10-4	9-11	10-8	11-4	12-3	12-7 13-2
Lincoln	6-4	7-2	7-6	8-1	8-5	9-3	9-10	10-5	10-11	11-4	12-2	12-3	12-5 13-5 13-6
Mass. Fields	6-5	7-0	7-4	8-2	8-2	8-8	9-2	9-8	10-4	11-1	11-5	12-1	... ..
Montclair	6-6	6-10	7-4	7-10	8-6	8-6	9-4	9-11	10-6	11-2	11-6	11-4	12-0 13-6 13-9
Quincy	6-5	6-11	7-5	8-0	8-3	9-4	9-7	9-11	10-4	11-3	10-10	12-3	12-4 12-6 12-10
Washington	6-7	6-11	7-6	8-0	8-5	9-7	10-1	10-0	10-11	11-7	12-1	11-9	12-1 13-2 14-1
Willard	6-4	7-0	7-4	7-10	8-7	8-11	9-6	9-10	10-6	10-11	11-6	12-1	12-6 12-9 13-7
Wollaston	6-5	6-10	7-1	7-9	8-3	8-11	9-3	9-9	10-6	10-9	11-1	11-8	12-4 12-9 13-3
Average	6-4	6-11	7-4	8-0	8-4	9-0	9-6	10-0	10-5	11-2	11-6	12-0	12-4 13-0 13-6

GRADUATES

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates in September.

SCHOOL	Boys	Girls	Number of Graduates	Entered High	Woodward Institute	Other Schools	Left School
Adams.....	22	24	46	29	3	2	12
Atherton Hough.....	11	14	25	17	2	5	1
Coddington.....	23	32	55	38	2	10	5
Cranch.....	24	12	36	23	2	9	2
Gridley Bryant.....	9	13	22	11	2	8	1
John Hancock.....	29	15	44	24	1	12	7
Lincoln.....	22	21	43	25	4	10	4
Massachusetts Fields.....	23	18	41	27	4	9	1
Montclair.....	13	14	27	20	1	..	6
Quincy.....	38	35	73	57	7	8	1
Washington.....	10	22	32	22	3	4	3
Willard.....	45	51	96	42	3	32	19
Wollaston.....	24	40	64	45	9	9	1
Totals.....	293	311	604	380	43	118	63
Totals, 1916.....	269	286	555	368	48	67	72
Totals, 1915.....	250	273	482	320	57	43	63
Totals, 1914.....	268	254	484	323	43	53	59
Totals, 1913.....	244	266	473	321	48	36	73
Totals, 1912.....	241	265	461	308	73	21	74
Totals, 1911.....	244	277	444	295	62	19	77
Totals, 1910.....	239	250	420	279	52	11	97
Totals, 1909.....	205	229	367	256	52	16	55

ATTENDANCE AND PUPILS PER TEACHER FOR A SERIES OF YEARS

SCHOOL YEAR	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Average number belonging, Day Schools	5,769	5,990	6,139	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,136	6,486	6,806	6,950
Average attendance, Day Schools	5,364	5,578	5,684	5,167	5,376	5,509	5,673	6,067	6,355	6,463
Average number belonging, High School	714	707	704	680	757	778	845	922	964	1,002
Average attendance, High School	673	671	667	643	718	741	798	878	909	942
Number of classroom teachers, Elementary	128	134	138	134	137	137	139	146	153	162
Number of pupils per teacher, Elementary Schools . . .	40	39	41	36	36	38	39	38	39	37
Number of classroom teachers, High School	25	25	28	28	29	29	30	33	36	38
Number of pupils per teacher, High School	29	29	25	24	26	27	28	28	27	26

ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORT

1917	Number of Cases Investigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age Returned to School from Street	Manufactories and Stores Inspected	Number found Employed Contrary to Law
January	185	27	3	5	1
February	142	24	5	2	2
March	161	30	2	4	1
April	156	35	6	3	3
May	156	34	3	4	..
June	131	29	4	1	..
July . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
August . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
September	155	17	5	3	1
October	222	31	7	6	2
November	310	38	3	5	3
December	160	28	8	4	2
Totals	1,778	293	46	37	15

RESULT OF SIGHT AND HEARING TESTS

SCHOOL	Number Examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents Notified
High	1,047	35	14	41
Adams	266	13	1	14
Atherton Hough	259	14	2	16
Coddington	496	33	1	33
Cranch	283	17	1	18
Daniel Webster	631	85	1	35
Francis W. Parker	598	25	1	26
Gridley Bryant	253	15	4	19
John Hancock	362	21	4	18
Lincoln	485	68	2	51
Massachusetts Fields	352	16	12	28
Montclair	129	2	0	2
Quincy	448	19	3	14
Washington	362	37	4	31
Willard	834	53	16	72
Wollaston	462	18	9	27
Totals	7,267	471	75	445

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK FROM JULY 1, 1916, TO JULY 1, 1917

SCHOOL	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number who previously had Savings Bank Books	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have Withdrawn Money	Amount Withdrawn	Total Deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams.....	148	\$ 584.72	\$3.95	50	21	35	\$ 59.95	\$ 4,841.44
*Atherton Hough.....	135	621.57	4.60	64	32	43	62.56	1,707.86
Coddington.....	237	854.43	3.60	260	38	83	131.70	6,945.90
Cranch.....	122	258.32	2.12	34	13	23	38.39	4,214.50
Gridley Bryant.....	121	469.62	3.88	96	25	20	50.87	3,262.01
John Hancock.....	196	1,028.50	5.24	73	32	51	121.87	5,033.15
Lincoln.....	238	1,210.52	5.09	123	37	37	77.77	6,121.62
Massachusetts Fields.....	312	1,466.32	4.70	373	83	75	115.08	8,697.74
†Montclair.....	160	668.80	4.18	50	21	31	60.67	2,619.72
Quincy.....	268	539.43	2.01	345	58	34	67.01	6,656.09
Washington.....	229	1,529.91	6.68	106	61	46	95.65	9,049.61
Willard.....	353	1,300.38	3.68	122	64	38	90.07	8,772.00
Wollaston.....	222	852.27	3.84	290	37	51	78.03	6,808.10
Totals.....	2,741	\$11,384.79	\$4.15	1,986	522	567	\$1,049.62	\$74,729.74

*Opened January, 1911.

†Opened September 1, 1912.

INDUSTRIAL EVENING CLASSES FOR SCHOOL YEAR, 1916-1917

	Number of Nights	Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percentage of Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
Drawing and Reading for Machinists.....	60	42	24	18	75	1080
Mold Loft.....	60	49	19	13	68	780
Monument Design.....	40	27	15	12	80	480
Shop Mathematics.....	29	36	25	15	60	435
Drawing for Plumbers.....	40	26	14	11	71	440
Copper Smith Work.....	40	29	19	16	84	840
Naval Architecture.....	40	20	17	17	82	560
*Millinery and Dressmaking.....	297	117	...	...	...	3773
Totals.....	...	346	...	...	...	8388

* Unit courses of varying lengths.

EVENING SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

1916-1917	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
Schools for citizenship.....	342	98	7301
School for drawing.....	42	24	977
School for commercial and civil service work.....	89	50	2017
Gymnasium.....	61	39	663
Fall of 1917			
Schools for citizenship.....	222	80	3150
School for drawing.....	39	19	765
School for commercial and civil service work.....	72	35	1412

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1917

Number enrolled	1,125
Average number belonging	1,002
Average attendance	942

In first year:

September, 1916	441
June, 1917	344
Per cent loss	21.9

In second year:

September, 1916	266
June, 1917	212
Per cent loss	20.3

In third year:

September, 1916	216
June, 1917	156
Per cent loss	27.8

In fourth year:

September, 1916	171
June, 1917	145
Per cent loss	15

ENROLLMENT DECEMBER, 1917

First year:

Boys	209
Girls	238

Second year:

Boys	124
Girls	184

Third year:

Boys	90
Girls	106

Fourth year:

Boys	66
Girls	79

Post Graduates

Boys	1
Girls	3

Total

Boys	490
Girls	610

Total 1,100

Average age of graduates:

Boys	17 years, 8 months
Girls	18 years

Number entering college or technical schools 14

Number entering normal schools 5

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY SUBJECTS

Post	Boys	Girls	Class Totals																																														
			Graduates	Seniors	Juniors	Sopho- mores	Freshmen	Totals	English	French	German	Latin	History	Civics	Botany and Physiology	Biology	El. Science	Physics	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Math. Review	Solid Geometry	Business Practice	Commercial Arithmetic	Industrial History	Bookkeeping	Shorthand	Typewriting	Business Review	Manual Training	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Domestic Science	Sewing & Dressmaking	Musical Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training										
4	1	3	66	78	90	105	124	173	205	225	24	28	33	40	42	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70								
	1	3	78	19	40	38	62	63	7	2	95	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50					
144	Boys	Girls	66	24	16	17	60		2		16	11		7							1	10	14			2	3	17	16	12	11	12	7										9	8	66				
	Girls		78	19	9	10	74	2			7	1	9								3	1	9	3		1	7	59	43	23	3	19	19	1	2	15	56	8	78					8	78	144			
195	Boys	Girls	90	40	21	20	42		2		1	47									4	1		2	2	1	20	23	21	16	24	6											11	9	90				
	Girls		105	38	15	18	37	24	7		15	2	5	25							4	3	4	3	3	40	50	48		15	32	20	20	8								67	22	105	195				
297	Boys	Girls	124	62	8	45	6	2	3		65	1	29	68							4	1		4	1	40	25	2	39	28	44	24											2	19	17	124			
	Girls		173	63	12	40	2	2	99	5			64								5	6	8	9	7	9	25	125		96	23	23	1	21	134	92	173						2	19	17	124			
430	Boys	Girls	205	7	2	95	28	86		37	11	138	1								41	38	4	2																				6	49	181	205		
	Girls		225	46		46	19	133		98		70									135	128	5	2																				51	219	213	225		
1070	Boys	Girls	486	133	47	178	137	88	2	5	37	93	59	167	74	52	14	47	41	50	42	76	12	111	185	107																			8	88	215	486	
	Girls		581	166	37	116	33	135	26	107	103	22	73	70	35		149	137	98	128	110	217	23		15	275	101	102	12	87	476	335	584														8	88	215

HIGH SCHOOL

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGES AND CLASSES

		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals	Class Totals
Post Graduates	Boys							1				1	4
	Girls							2		1		3	
Seniors	Boys				1	22	33	8	2			66	144
	Girls				1	19	38	16	2	2		78	
Juniors	Boys				20	40	24	5			1	90	195
	Girls			1	22	41	28	12	1			105	
Sophomores	Boys		3	28	48	34	11					124	297
	Girls			46	65	41	19	2				173	
Freshmen	Boys	3	53	72	54	19	4					205	430
	Girls	1	51	96	53	19	5					225	
Totals	Boys	3	56	100	123	115	72	14	2		1	486	1070
	Girls	1	51	143	141	120	90	32	3	3		584	

HIGH SCHOOL

AVERAGE AGE OF CLASSES

		Average Age	Oldest	Youngest	Average Age of Class
Post Graduates	Boys	17-11	17-11	17-11	18-1
	Girls	18-5	19-5	17-8	
Seniors	Boys	16-8	19-4	15-4	16-11
	Girls	17-1	20-1	15-5	
Juniors	Boys	16-1	20-11	14-10	16
	Girls	16-	18-7	14-2	
Sophomores	Boys	15-1	17-7	12-10	15-2
	Girls	15-3	17-3	13-8	
Freshmen	Boys	14-2	17-	12-4	14-2
	Girls	14-2	16-8	12-11	

LIST OF GRADUATES

CLASS OF 1917, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 29

QUINCY HIGH SCHOOL

Noemi Josephine Abbiatti
William Frederick Anderson
Alice Mildred Avery
Esther Vernet Bagge
Charles Heber Bailey
Albert Thomas Baker
Edward Henry Barry
Olive Davis Bateman
Lawrence Edward Beaton
Luther Anderson Bennett
Mary Louise Billings
Emily Marie Boten
Margaret Frances Brennan
Alice Patricia Brogan
Florence Orpha Brown
Marion Mildred Brown
Reta Marion Brown
Catherine Geraldine Bruton
Gertrude Frances Buckley
Mary Burgess
Rose Bussing
George Maurice Cahill
Theresa Immelda Cahill
Gunnar Paridon Carlson
Barbara Gertrude Chambers
Alice Louise Charlesworth
Ovidio A. Della Chiesa
Ervin Vernon Church
Walter Edward Cody
Daniel Patrick Collins
John Leo Collins
Margaret Mary Collins
Philip M. Cook
Leon Theophilus Cooke
Cecilia Agnes Coughlin
Elizabeth Mary Coughlin
Anna Louise Cremins
Elizabeth Ruth Cremins
Emma Esther Crosta
George Cumming
John Spearman Cummings
James Curtis

Mary Jane Dalpe
Louis Adolphe DesJardins
Albert Desmond
Mildred Margaret Diack
Harry Diamond
Sadie Frances Donlay
Gertrude Pauline Driscoll
*Helen Hildegard Ducey
Harold Nelson Ewertz
Roy William Ewertz
Reginald Fay Faulkner
Mitchell Theodore Favreau
Dorothy Frances Ferguson
Alice May Ford
Constance M. Ford
Stanwood Bill Ford
Viola Mae Ford
Gilbert McFethries Fox, Jr.
Marjorie Irene Gaudet
Irene Catherine Goodhue
Lillian E. Gouterman
Anna Veronica Grady
Dorothy Estelle Hammond
Helen E. Hanson
John Paige Hardy
Velma Frances Haskins
Sheldon S. Heap
Ruth Marion Higgins
Theodore Rundlett Higgins
Charles Owens Hinchon
Mary Alice Holmes
Gretchen Chapman Horst
Frances Gertrude Horton
Percy Jenkins
Russell Carl Johnson
Marion Louise Joyce
William Theodore Kendall
Conrad S. Keyes
Martha E. Kivioja
John A. Knight
Marion Louise Kraus
Williamina Laing

*Honor Pupils

Mildred Hannah Landerholm
 James Millidge LeCain
 Arthur Forrest Lincoln
 Jeannette Linscott
 Kathryn E. Little
 Evelyn Frances Luke
 Ida A. Lybeck
 Grace Marion MacDonald
 Sara Elizabeth McCabe
 Joseph Francis McConville
 *Mary Aloysia McCue
 Maurice Graeme McFague
 Cyril Francis McGerigle
 Augusta Frances McMahon
 Matthew Joseph McNamara
 John Francis McNeice
 William Francis Malnati
 Thomas F. Maloney
 Alice Mary Marr
 Jessie Pryde Marr
 William John Martin
 Margaret Catherine Mellen
 William Homer Melville
 Mabel Gertrude Merigan
 Robert Millar
 Esther A. Miller
 John Joseph Minihan
 John Edward Mullarkey
 William Edwin Mullin
 Anna Mae Murphy
 Esther Louise Murphy
 Ruth Olene Murphy
 Ada May Nelson
 Edna Olivia Nelson
 Ethel May Newcomb
 Roland Downer Newcomb
 Henry Fritjof Nilsen
 Hugh Nixon
 Francis Thomas O'Brien
 Edith Eugenia Olson

Joseph Zirlstein

John Richard O'Shaughnessy
 Dorothy Evelyn Parker
 Evelyn Kimball Perley
 *Henry Walfrid Peterson
 Webster Willard Pierce
 Mabel Margaret Pitts
 Dorothy Ethel Priest
 George Russell Prout
 Paul Christian Rasmussen
 John Patrick Reardon
 Paul Akers Richmond
 Rex Rufus Ruggles
 Esther Elizabeth Ruhimaki
 Elizabeth Dorothy Russell
 May Elizabeth Savage
 Russell Thompson Sears
 Jalmar Leonard Scppala
 Francis Lawrence Shea
 Helen Louise Shea
 Eugene Francis Shyne
 Alice Marian Smith
 Florence Smith
 Jessie Frances Smith
 Sydney Elsmere Smith
 William Leonard Spencer
 Horace Franklin Streeter
 Ellen Leigh Taylor
 Florence Emma Tobin
 Julia Agnes Tracy
 Francis John Treacy
 Anthony John Venna
 Margaret Waddell
 Lawrence Douglas Wetmore
 John Joseph Whalen
 Jeannette McDuffee Whelan
 *Priscilla White
 Russell Lory Williams
 Margherita Cathleen Wright
 Richard Young
 Otto Ambrose Zavattoni

*Honor Pupils

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

GRADUATES OF JUNE, 1917

ADAMS SCHOOL—47

Mary Asnes	Edith C. Little
Benjamin J. Berman	Angus MacKenzie
Raymond Leonard Bishop	Catherine MacLeod
Ruth G. Bishop	Louis Mecagni
Alfred William Boettcher	John Lewis Miller
Gladys Irene Boyle	Alice Morton
Charles Neil Campbell	Irene Lillian Nicol
Edmund Hallett Campbell	Isabel Marie Nicol
Elsa Virginia Carlson	Elsie May Parmenter
Percy N. Castleman	Lawrence Eliot Pinel
Gladys Myrtle Fletcher	Nancy Gifford Pinel
Clara Florence Gabriel	Blanche E. Porter
Josephine Mary Ghigli	Dorothy Ellen Prout
Esther M. Gordon	William John Robertson
Anthony Francis Griffin	Hazel Ernestina Robinson
Daniel Horrigan	Isabelle Sanderson
William Daniel Houlihan	Hyman Silverman
Primo Jacobucci	Elizabeth Beatrice Smith
Wallace Ross Kerr	Isabel Smith
Louis Kurtis	Frederick William Spargo
Robert Kenneth Lang	Olive L. Spencer
John Ferguson Laverty	Bertha Lillian Tallaksen
Israel Levine	Mary Ellen Tannian
Peter Levowich	

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL—25

Ruth Eveline Andrews	Lorin Francis Maloney
Leslie William Burnside	Elmer Richard Nagle
Evelyn Lorraine Cahoon	Russell Nord
Mabelle Katherine Claflin	Ernest Whitman Piper
Ethel Edna Ellsworth	Ida Elizabeth Sines
Mary Enos	Ruth Gladys Southwick
Loretta Finn	Ruth Evelyn Thorne
Dorothy Vernon Gray	Aloysius Richard Tobin
Guy Gordon Hanks	Edmond Raymond Tobin
Reginald Whittle Hanson	Myrtle Belcher Vinton
Helen Catherine Hennessey	Edith Elizabeth Wall
Ira Lea Jenkins, Jr.	James Walsh
Ruth Ella La Charity	

CODDINGTON SCHOOL—55

William Norman Baker	Clarence Bartley Barron
Norma Grace Barnard	Beryl Ethelwyen Bean

Sadie Annie Berman	Agnes Margaret Millar
Elizabeth Bradford Breslyn	Dorothy Murphy
Julia Katherine Butterfield	Maurice Newman
Dorothy May Colby	Archer Mills Nickerson, Jr
Grace Pearl Condon	Margaret Spaulding Nowell
John Devitt Connolly	Joseph Louis Pactovis
Mary Elizabeth Craig	Marion Ellsworth Pike
Christina Macmillan Cunningham	Olive Grace Prout
Donald Cleavenger Davis	Walthew Frederick Reardon
Harold William Deacon	Dorris Evelyn Rendle
Vera Emmaline Dennis	Harry Peder Ridge
Arthur Aloysius Dolan	Marion Harriet Robbins
Harry Dolan	Elizabeth Sarah Roth
Harold Walter Dyson	Pauline Elizabeth Ryder
George Alfred Goodhue	Eleanor Sargent
Alethea Gould	Robert Sharp
Helen Claire Gunnison	Violet Rose Sheehan
Verna Gertrude Hamilton	Frederick Morrison Smith
Henry John Hokenson	William Thomson Smith
Virginia Inez R. Johnson	Marianna De Santes Sparza
Graham Jones	Jennie Mildred Swanson
Alice Frances Kemp	Marion Walker
John Thomas Lane	Richard Carrol Weixler
Mary Catherine Levangie	Helen Elizabeth White
Richard Francis McAnarney	Anna Marie Wright
Daniel Edward McLeod	

CRANCH SCHOOL—36

Mannert Lincoln Abele	John Edward Johnson
Arthur Anderson	Paul Andrew Johnson
Wyman Arbuckle	Jesse Earl Kimball
Irving Ralph Butler	Warren Stewart MacLean
Arthur Martin Carlberg	Arvid Iver Mattson
Einar August Carlson	Harry Gustaf Nelson
Florence Carolina Carlson	Karin Maria Nelson
Hilding Evert Carlson	Esther Charlotte Laurretta Nilsen
Erick Augustine Chilstedt	George William Peterson
Evelyn Louise Clark	Lillian Ingaborg Peterson
Joseph John Costa	Mabel Griffie Richards
Ellen May Josephine Erickson	Bertha Dorothy Rundle
Albin Waldmar Fornell	Harlow Schenkelberger
Helen Carroll Genero	George Fred Shepard
Alice Marguerite Beaton Gurney	Mabel Elizabeth Swanson
Carl Verner Gustafson	Martha Ingaborg Swensen
Herbert Brewer Hibbett	Edward Francis Ward
George Frederick Johnson	Richard Anthony Welch

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL—22

Frances M. Clarke	Annie T. Flaherty
John G. Delaney	Catherine Flaherty
Beatrice M. Doyle	James E. Forde
Bessie H. Ellis	Walter C. Fuller
Herbert L. Farnham	Mary Gargaro
Angelina J. Ferrazzi	Madeline E. Glynn
Agnes Ferriter	Richard E. Johnson

Adelaide A. Leavitt
Daniel J. McDougall
Ralph J. Newcomb
William Niland

Beatrice H. Redstone
Catherine T. Saville
Margaret C. Treacy
Wallace C. Vose

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL—44

Frederick Charles Best
Edward Elmer Brown
Ruth Katherine Carlson
George Hunter Craig
Mary Carmel Curtin
Nils Gustaf Adolph Dahlberg
Ranald George DeBoer
George Eliason
Toivo Herman Erickson
James Lawrence Galvin
Emeli Giovannangeli
Walter Leonard Jacobson
John Henry Jellow
Alfred Frederick Johnson
Herbert Walfred Johnson
Philip Oscar Johnson
Sarah Johanna Christina Johnson
Carl Harold Lamphere
Julia Elizabeth Larson
George Bradley MacDonald
Florence Catherine MacLeod
George Roderick MacLeod

William Thomas Malcolm
Thomas Maskilieson
Effie Lydia Mattson
Hjalmer Albinus Mattson
Blanche Irene Maver
Otto Leo Mizaras
Nels Edward William Nelson
Russell Frederick O'Brien
Russell Oster
Freda Stella Paul
Jennie Gertrude Paul
Bernard Poole
Kathleen Frances Robinson
Mary Sherad
Lena Shockman
Dorothy Churchill Stoddard
William Stanley Summers
Arthur Tinney
Mary Olive Townsend
Toivo Tuori
Raymond Charles Warmington
Albert Davidson Watson

LINCOLN SCHOOL—43

Constantino Antonelli
Annie Virginia Appoloni
Antonio John Bettini
John Everett Bissett
Angelo Theodore Brogioli
Mabel Clarice Brown
Isabella Casna
Cipriano James Cicconi
Margaret Connor
Melvin Gardiner Cowe
John Crosta
Laura Cumming
James Hugh Dawson
Harold Horlock Gray
Emil Christian Greifield
Hildred Mabel Hanson
Annie Ford Heggie
Toivo Onni Henrikson
Elsa Mathilda Johnson
Lucinda Beatrice Kain
William Francis Kenn
Esther Marie Likander

Anna Gladys Lundberg
Wilfrid Alexander MacLeod
Serapheni Marini
John George Mathieson
Olive Margaret Norris
George Leonard Lawrence Olson
Gertrude Lillian Osborne
Bertha Othelia Pyyny
Minnie Summers Reid
Anna Ulruka Rintamaki
Urho Daniel Ruhimaki
Lempi Hanna Seppala
Annette Pearl Settimelli
Lillian Marie Smith
Margaret Watson Souden
Benjamin Eugene Sullivan
Victor Joseph Tangherlini
Matti Adolph Ulvila
Walter Harold Weeden
Ada Isabelle Williams
Aldo Zacchine

MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL—41

Dorothy Frances Benoit	Barbara Matilda McTear
Louise Isabel Breivogel	Edwin Carl Maibach
Charles Kingston Brown	Myrtle May Maxwell
Richard Lowe Brown	Chester Hausman Mellish
Mighill Thomas Cressey	Miriam Miller
Margaret Ethel Crimmins	Marietta Murray
Edward Charles Curran	Donald Rosswell Nelson
Ruth Harriet Davis	Reginald William Palmer
Willard Eldridge Edwards	Leonard Brown Reynolds
Helen Louise Ellison	Joseph Danforth Ripley
Alice Helene Flahive	Helen Agnes Roughtean
Gwendolyn Vickery Grimmer	Winthrop Alexander Russell
John Aloysius Hale	Delno Donald Sass
Mildred Frances Jordan	William Allan Sass
Ruth Kaulbeck	Harold Raymond Spear
Wendall Dana Kaulbeck	Thomas Maynes Stuart
Holly DeForest Keith	Constance Beverly Wetmore
Catherine Stewart MacDonald	Lois Hall Wetmore
Myra Edith McCormick	Paul Kenneth Whitcher
William Henry McIntyre	Everett Walker Whitney
Joseph Mark McNamara	

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL—27

Arthur H. Baker	Fred J. Hannon
Frederic L. Bent	Sarah F. Krous
Ethel H. Burgess	John McNeice
Lillian E. Callahan	Josephine Y. Martineau
Catherine H. Campbell	Millard B. Mosman
John J. Chrisom	Edith C. Nickerson
James A. Collins	N. Lois Parlee
George F. Denneen	Evelyn A. Price
Daniel J. Donnelly	John O. Seller
Lawrence H. Eranio	Edward Shannon
Rosina J. Eranio	Virginia H. S. Smith
Gertrude A. Gardiner	William W. Whalen
Helen I. Gardner	Lillian M. Wheatley
Mabelle C. Gleason	

QUINCY SCHOOL—73

John W. Alden	Marjorie M. Dame
Carlton E. Armstrong	Edwin F. Davidson
Elizabeth R. Barry	Edwin C. Day
John L. Beal	Clarence Dixon
Ruth E. Beeman	Helen M. Donovan
Edna Benson	Helen M. Doring
Frederick K. Browne, Jr.	Francis C. Driscoll
Harold F. Bryar	Joseph J. Eaton
Charles B. Cavanagh	Cora D. Foss
Helen F. Cherrington	Gladys Frostead
Alice G. Creamer	John Fuller, Jr.
Marion Creamer	George A. Golden
Carin E. Dahlquist	Ellen E. Gray
Oscar A. Dahlquist	George H. Gray

Robert T. Greene
 Ellsworth A. Hadlock
 John M. Hamilton
 Allan S. Hill
 Horace M. Johnson
 John O. Kennedy
 Florence M. Kerrigan
 George Lally
 James F. Lally
 Eleanor L. Landin
 Winifred F. Lawless
 Alice L. McCarron
 Leo P. McCarron
 Mary R. McCarthy
 Alexander L. McDonald
 William H. McDonald
 Hazel S. Mason
 Catherine R. Maxwell
 Evelyn M. Maxwell
 Joseph F. Mealey
 Arthur W. Mellett
 Lauretta Mellett
 George F. Merritt

William Mitchell
 Ada C. Moore
 Mabel A. Morrison
 Irene Nickerson
 Roy C. Olson
 Elizabeth J. Phillips
 Wilmot B. Pray
 Laura E. Rogers
 Paul L. Shaner
 Sara I. Stephens
 Errica H. Stolpin
 Charles H. Topham
 Mabel A. Topham
 Emerson Tower
 Joseph L. Uppling
 Hazel M. Watts
 Alton E. Westhaver
 Alice M. White
 Francis C. White
 Jennie T. White
 Bertha E. Wight
 Ruth E. Wilmore

WASHINGTON SCHOOL—32

Gertrude J. Barr
 Janette E. Barrows
 Olive M. Bourassa
 James H. Cockburn
 Eliot D. Dewey
 Florence I. Edelstein
 Kathleen J. Flavin
 Helen K. Gallagher
 Margaret S. Glencross
 Lillian E. Hendry
 Rose L. Hurvitz
 Verna M. Kelley
 Edith F. Lee
 Floyd P. Macdonald
 Gladys MacKenzie
 Joseph S. McDonald

Raymond J. McGilvray
 Joseph D. Mahoney
 Wesley J. Middleton
 Margaret D. Miller
 Wilfred C. Nyberg
 Alice L. Olson
 Muriel Pierce
 A. Corinne Pineau
 Edith M. Rimel
 Annie E. Robertson
 Annie Stevens
 William J. Thomson
 Violet J. Tucker
 Greta E. Wester
 Agnes H. Wilson
 Hyman Zirlstein

WILLARD SCHOOL—96

Aili Matilda Ahokas
 Antoinette Anna Alfano
 Emma Maria Anderson
 Helen Ash
 Harold Frederick Beach
 Eva Belliveau
 Andrea Bertoni
 Gertrude Mary Bertrand
 Helen Rita Boudrow
 Ambrose Edward Buckley

Mary Elizabeth Burke
 Christian Adolf Burkhard
 John Mitchell Campbell
 Frank Canale
 Hilda Cecelia Carlson
 Mary Caroline Cassani
 Perina Cassani
 Mary Bella Catto
 Theresa Louise Chignola
 Maria Louise Cislighi

Dorothy May Clark
 Anna Clarkin
 Nora Gertrude Cronin
 Alexander Gray Cumming
 Beatrice Maude Curney
 Edward Francis Curry
 Aldea Mary Deschenes
 Ellen Agnes Desmond
 Lisena Constance DiBona
 Romeo John DiBona
 John Abel Djerf
 Margaret Theresa Doyle
 Mary Belle Durant
 Gertrude Viola Eddy
 Inez Elkhill
 Alice Lempi Enquist
 William Ferrazzi
 Henry Francis Fitzgerald
 William Earl Fitzgerald
 Thomas Lawson Frazier
 Hilda Saphia Frederickson
 Santino Gaudiano
 Rene Gosselin
 Joseph Gunderson
 Anastasia Ethel Hastings
 George Henry Hatch
 Marion McIntyre Henderson
 Alice Lenea Johnson
 Anna Abbie Johnson
 Hugo August Johnson
 Toivo Anselm Kantola
 George Herman Koegler
 Louis Otto Kreitman
 John Waino Laine
 Rose Frances Landry
 Edward Francis Lane
 Florence Irene MacKensie
 Raymond Alexander MacLean

Ellen McAuliffe
 Beatrice Rita McDermott
 Edith Mary McDonald
 William Johnston McDowell
 Frederick Lyman Marble
 Alfred Angelo Marcolini
 Louis Marini
 Russell Joseph Matthews
 Karl Walter Mattson
 Thelma Irene Mattson
 Marjorie Myrtle Mayer
 George William Mortenson
 Miriam Elizabeth Nelson
 Herbert Monroe Nightingale
 Walter Orr
 Amelia Louise Ovaska
 Frederick Cecil Parsons
 Lillian Josephine Ready
 Gertrude Christine Rhenback
 Josephine Demars Roberts
 Philomena Minnie Russo
 Frank Sartori
 Rose Christina Sartori
 Ellen Ingaborg Seeland
 Fannie Jessie Seppala
 Harold Shea
 Winifred Agnes Shea
 Warren William Smith
 Lendall Richard Staples
 Walter Edward Steele
 William George Stephen
 Hugo James Stranberg
 Irene Frances Sullivan
 Eli John Teirila
 Doris Trotman
 Toivo Matthew Wainionpaa
 Marion Evelyn Webber
 Angelo Zanotti

WOLLASTON SCHOOL—64

Frances Adams
 Elizabeth Kimball Albee
 Malcolm Fenner Bailey
 Ralph Sargent Bailey
 Ada Gertrude Barton
 Donald Senior Bennett
 Elinor Birse
 Virginia Bishop
 Henry Ainsworth Blake
 Clarissa Munger Brady
 Margaret Phinney Brown
 Esther Frances Campbell
 Marion Bradford Campbell
 John Brewster Capen
 Verna Louise Carr

Kenneth Fremont Chase
 Helen Celia Closson
 Miriam Pauline Coburn
 Kathleen Elizabeth Colligan
 Harriet Dale Couch
 Alice Maude Delory
 Jeannette Florina Favreau
 Karl French
 George Talbot Goodspeed
 Lawrence Thompson Griswold
 Chester Samuel Higgins
 Olive Hillman
 Earle Francis Hiscock
 Helen Scott Hodge
 Elva Jones

Thelma Marie Keay
Bessie Madeleine Kelley
Edith Gertrude Kraus
Persis Antoinette Lagerstadt
Elma Elizabeth Lind
Isabel Linscott
John Gordon MacDonald
Bernard Francis Manning, Jr.
Louis Faxon Merrill
Harold Joseph Morgan
Anna Theresa Nicklas
Mildred Marie Nicklas
Robert Blanchard Osgood
Charles Frederick Palmer
Gladys Hobart Paul
Lillian Loretta Pitts
Malcolm James Rand

Isaac Wilbur Rhodes
Delima Rose Rice
Hope Robinson
Bradford Ropes
Irving Lawrence Shaw, Jr.
Caroline Sidney Simmons
Edna Janet Snow
Peleg Malcolm Thacher
Elizabetha Theresa Tobbenboske
Elizabeth Field Trumper
Ethel Hilda Van Raalte
Wilbur Franklin Weeks
Barbara Wells
Arthur Frederick Whitehead
Rena Hazel Whittan
Elsie Bailey Wilson
Eleanor Gertrude Wright

ORGANIZATIONS OF QUINCY TEACHERS

QUINCY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:

Andrew G. Johnson, President.

Julia A. Leamy, Secretary.

QUINCY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION:

Lora E. Lamb, President.

Mildred T. Polk, Secretary.

QUINCY SCHOOL MASTERS' CLUB:

Thomas B. Pollard, President.

Andrew H. MacPhail, Secretary.

QUINCY MASTERS' ASSISTANTS' ASSOCIATION:

Elizabeth A. Garrity, President.

Mary L. Egan, Secretary.

PARKER ROUND TABLE — GRAMMAR MASTERS:

Andrew H. MacPhail, Secretary.

CORPS OF TEACHERS

JANUARY, 1918

§ College graduate.

‡ Attended college but did not graduate.

* Graduate of normal school.

† Attended but not a graduate of normal school.

‡ Graduate of kindergarten training school.

HIGH SCHOOL

Hancock Street, corner Butler Road

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Ernest L. Collins, Head Master §	1912	79 Butler Road
Ralph R. Barr, Sub-Master §	1917	34 Park Lane
John F. Roache §	1906	44 Edison Park
Robert F. Aschenbach *	1912	110 Upland Road
Harry W. French †	1913	74 Butler Road
George W. Paulsen §	1913	52 Whitney Road
Charles B. Thomson	1913	46 Putnam Street
John E. Fuller §	1915	192 Dartmouth St., Boston
Matthew Nicoll	1917	5 Roselin Avenue
J. Everett Ricker §	1917	14 Huntly Road
Clara E. Thompson *	1892	174 Warren Avenue
Grace A. Howe §	1904	52 Greenleaf Street
Elizabeth I. O'Neill §	1911	30 Powell Street, Brookline
Victoria M. H. Zeller §	1911	1471 Washington St., West Newton
Lucy H. Atwood *	1913	73 Kemper Street
Alice D. Brooks §	1913	94 Greenleaf Street
Sally F. Dawes §	1913	44 Russell Park
Esther G. Anderson §	1914	163 Hemenway St., Boston
J. Marjorie Bailey §	1914	52 Brook Street
Margaret Seymour §	1914	1220 Hancock Street

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Maud P. Thayer §	1914	94 Greenleaf Street
Elizabeth G. Anderson *	1914	68 Elm Street
Agnes G. Donovan	1915	57 Upland Road
Clara V. Bushnell *	1915	1079 Hancock St.
Hazel H. Wavle §	1915	43 Irving Street, Cambridge
Vivian Taber §	1915	13 Willow Street
Ruth M. Giles §	1915	35 Elm Avenue
Jordine Davison	1916	137 Billings Street
Mary P. Dodge †	1916	72 Willow Street
M. Alice Hagarty §	1916	1 Center Avenue, Dorchester
Julia A. Leamy §	1916	18 Washington St.
Marjorie W. Shaw §	1916	38 Russell Park
Sarah Damon §	1917	40 Huntly Road
Helen Fitzgerald §	1917	44 Chester Street
Eleanor M. Galleher §	1917	80 Porter Rd., Cam- bridge
Edith C. Johnson §	1917	18 Washington St., East Milton
Lucy S. Page	1917	40 Huntly Road
Sara Sweet §	1917	44 Russell Park
Florence Whittemore §	1917	162 Arlington Street
Aliene Morgan *	1917	Somerville

ADAMS SCHOOL

Abigail Avenue

Andrew H. MacPhail, Master §||	1916	Endicott Street
Mary L. Egan VII-VIII	1904	10 Cross Street
Jennie F. Griffin VI-VII	1897	22 Guild Street
Elizabeth W. Ross * VI	1907	216 Liberty Street
Caroline Welch * V	1917	35 Pearl Street
Beatrice H. Rothwell † IV	1899	61 Payne Street
Eliza F. Dolan * III-IV	1884	69 Revere Road
Ruth Kemp * II-III	1911	22 Bennington St.
Lora E. Lamb * II	1913	1 Crescent Street
Euphrasia Hernan I	1879	48 Quincy Avenue

||Master also of Cranch School.

ATHERTON HOUGH SCHOOL

Sea Street

		<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
James S. Perkins, Master *||		1911	1166 Hancock St.
Elizabeth A. Garrity ‡	VIII	1910	13 Cottage Street
Alice L. Goodspeed *	VII	1914	123 Beach Street
Mary A. Shyne *	VI	1917	53 Butler Road
Annie E. Burns	V	1897	13 Payne Street
Antoinette E. Jacobs *	IV	1915	17 Trescott Street
Marion F. Keast *	III	1915	46 Presidents Ave.
Madeline Westburg *	II	1915	18 Washington St.
Marion L. Pratt *	I	1915	298 Safford Street

||Master also of Coddington School.

CODDINGTON SCHOOL

Coddington Street, near Washington

James S. Perkins, Master *||		1911	1166 Hancock St.
Jennie N. Witcher *	VIII	1902	46 Spear Street
Frances A. Coleman *	VII	1917	57 Coddington St.
M. Alice Kennedy *	VII	1911	30 Park Avenue, South Weymouth
A. Josephine Shanahan *	VI	1916	886 North Union St., Rockland
Katherine K. Kemp *	VI	1916	91 Independence Avenue
Katherine T. Larkin *	V	1907	929 Hancock Street
Dora F. Sutherland *	V	1917	57 Coddington St.
Ada M. Williams *	IV	1913	18 Bigelow Street
Mary E. Costello	III	1900	47 South Street
Grace J. Elcock ¶	III-IV	1910	326 Copeland St.
E. Gertrude Drislain *	IV	1912	130 Rockland Street, Canton
Genevieve L. Egan *	II	1915	10 Cross Street
Mary A. Geary *	I	1907	30 Grove Street
Mary E. McLean *	I	1916	61 Northfield St., Roxbury

||Master also of Atherton Hough School.

CRANCH SCHOOL

Whitwell Street

		<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Andrew H. MacPhail, Master §||		1916	Endicott Street
Carrie A. Crane	VII-VIII	1894	20 Whitney Road
Helen F. Burke *	VI-VII	1910	57 Rogers Street
Ruth H. MacLeod *	V-VI	1916	18 Bennington St.
Olga E. E. Blosser *	IV-V	1917	47 Aldie St., Allston
Annie C. Healey	IV	1904	346 Adams Street
Harriet F. Burns *	III	1915	30 North Payne St.
Marie D. Fegan	II-III	1906	1048 Hancock St.
Jennie M. Gibb *	I-II	1917	22 Lowe Street
Ethel M. Cook *	I	1914	26 Adams Street

|| Master also of Adams School.

DANIEL WEBSTER SCHOOL

Lancaster Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master *||		1887	41 Edison Street
Ruth A. Taylor *	VIII	1905	101 Beach Street
Anna A. Crowley *	VII	1916	59 South Street
Frances Pitts *	VI-VII	1917	18 Bennet Street, Brighton
Lillian MacQuarrie *	VI	1917	98 Independence Avenue
Blanche Mague *	V-VI	1917	21 Alden Street
Elizabeth R. Collingwood *	V	1917	57 Coddington St.
L. Rachael Foye *	IV	1917	98 Independence Avenue
Gertrude A. O'Brien *	IV	1917	129 Copeland St.
Marion L. Downey *	IV	1917	119 Squantum St.
Bertha F. Estes *	III	1912	80 Neck St., No. Weymouth
Margaret C. Shyne *	III	1915	53 Butler Road
Helen M. Mayer *	II	1914	74 Summer St., Weymouth
Edith I. Knutson *	II	1915	31 Bedford St.
Alice T. Ash *	I	1917	237 Copeland St.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Marion L. Billings *	I 1916	158 Goffe Street
Elsie G. Calder *	I 1917	South Hanson

||Master also of Washington School.

FRANCIS W. PARKER SCHOOL

Billings Road

Andrew G. Johnson, Master *§||	1914	32 Cummings Ave.
Marion B. Reinhardt *	VIII 1914	34 Prospect Street
E. Frances Eaton	VIII 1917	18 Spear Street
Inez Scott *	VII 1917	111 Arlington St., Hyde Park
Constance E. Brown *	VII 1917	381 Talbot Avenue, Dorchester
Josephine Zarkofski *	VI 1917	35 Pearl Street
Margaret A. Bell *	VI 1917	16 Glen Avenue, Arlington
Ruth Leavitt *	V 1917	70 Coddington St.
Ruth S. Ferguson *	V 1912	92 Hollis Avenue
Helen A. Gooch *	IV 1917	51 Glover Avenue
Lillian M. Waterhouse	IV 1897	94 Squantum St.
Isabel W. Riddell *	III 1917	34 Prospect Street
Hazel S. Loring *	III 1916	335 Washington St., Braintree
Mary E. Foley *	II 1917	203 Whitwell St.
Vellora Whorff *	I 1916	123 Beach Street
Mabel L. Wheeler *	I 1915	101 Beach Street
Marjorie Pogue *	I 1917	34 Prospect Street

||Master also of Montclair School.

GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL

Willard, corner Robertson Street

Leroy L. Woods, Master * ‡||	1913	486 Beale Street, E. Milton
Margaret E. Sweeney *	VIII 1911	73 Main Street
Mabel A. Johnson *	VII 1913	19 Safford Street, South Braintree

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Clara M. Pearce *	VI 1913	179 Franklin Street
Ruth E. Reynolds *	V 1917	92 Glencoe Place
Mary A. Coyle *	IV 1909	47 Merrymount Rd.
Alice E. Munster *	III 1914	34 Prospect Street
Augusta E. Dell	II 1897	536 Willard Street
Catherine C. McGovern	I 1895	238 Farrington Street

|| Master also of Willard School.

JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL

Gordon Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master *||	1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Madaline Beaman *	VIII 1915	87 Glendale Road
Dorothy Emerson *	VII 1915	87 Grand View Ave.
Mary C. Parker	VI 1896	33 Upland Road
Helen M. West	V 1890	690 Adams Street
May Kapples *	IV 1908	329 Copeland Street
Isabelle Moir	III 1897	419 Hancock Street
Amanda G. Curit *	II-III 1917	91 Independence Avenue
Ellen McNealy	II 1905	172 Willard Street
Ruth H. Wilkes *	I 1915	22 Bennington St.
Mary E. Burns ¶	I 1904	162 Cross Street

|| Master also of the Lincoln School.

LINCOLN SCHOOL

Brooks Avenue, near Centre Street

H. Forrest Wilson, Master *||	1909	34 Summer Street, Weymouth
Mary D. Bragdon *	VIII 1914	38 Coddington St.
Helen T. Lydon *	VII 1916	238 Park Avenue, Abington
Alice B. Romkey *	VI 1917	12 Dale Avenue
Ruth M. Eldridge *	V 1913	14 Bennington St.
Esther J. Viden *	V 1909	6 Viden Road
Anna D. Larkin *	IV 1913	929 Hancock Street
Minnie E. Donovan	IV 1892	25 Brooks Avenue

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Ruth E. Taylor *	III 1916	57 Coddington St.
J. Elizabeth Sullivan	III 1892	220 Quincy Ave.
Grace M. Lamb ¶	II 1909	1 Crescent Street
Annie B. Forsyth *	II 1911	221 Whitwell St.
Martha E. Isaac *	I 1914	18 Buckley Street
Pauline L. Whitman *	I 1914	21 Eliot Street

¶ Master also of John Hancock School.

MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL

Beach Street, corner Rawson Road

David H. Goodspeed, Master *||	1909	202 Taylor Street
Gertrude M. Burke *	VI 1910	57 Royal Street
Helen E. Phipps *	VI 1916	210 Eliot St., Milton
Cassandana Thayer	V 1896	136 Crescent Street
Annie L. Blacklock *	IV 1908	19 Valley Street
Grace M. Spinney †	III-IV 1900	6 Sawyer Avenue, Dorchester
Alma L. Tower *	III 1916	81 Birch Street, N. Abington
Olivia Jerauld *	II 1915	131 Beach Street
Florence C. Gammons *	II 1901	101 Beach Street
Annie M. Bennett	I 1897	101 Beach Street

¶ Master also of Wollaston School.

MONTCLAIR SCHOOL

Highland Avenue, corner West Squantum Street

Andrew G. Johnson, Master *§||	1914	32 Cummings Ave.
Lucy L. Hennigar *	VII-VIII 1913	214 Safford Street
Margaret G. Knight *	VI-VII 1913	469 Quarry Street
Edith I. Gibson *	V 1917	18 Bryant Place
Alice M. Igo *	III-IV 1912	136 Quincy Street
Elsie A. Williams *	II-III 1916	18 Buckley Street
Elizabeth M. Powers *	I 1912	41 Bigelow Street

¶ Master also of Francis W. Parker School.

QUINCY SCHOOL

Newbury Avenue

		<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Charles Sampson, Master *		1896	14 Avon Way
Helen J. Hunt *	VIII	1910	155 Billings Street
Helen M. Strange *	VII-VIII	1915	18 Washington St.
Lydia B. Randall *	VII	1912	34 Prospect Street
C. Gertrude Eddy *	VI	1911	Chestnut Street, Randolph
Mary A. Keefe	V	1906	11 Woodward Ave.
Mabel E. Lovejoy *	IV-V	1910	30 Huntley Road
Margaret I. Shirley §	IV	1907	139 Quincy Street
Josephine L. Kelley	III	1900	59 Billings Street
Florence M. Howe ¶	II-III	1905	25 Bigelow Street
Ellen D. Granahan †	II	1897	38 Walker Street
Bertha M. Chandler *	I-II	1916	Russell Street
Mary F. O'Brien *	I	1915	129 Copeland Street

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Washington Street

Thomas B. Pollard, Master *||		1887	41 Edison Street
Jennie Cline *	VIII	1914	92 Waumbeck St., Roxbury
Esther C. Ayer *	VII	1915	298 Safford Street
Alice S. Hatch	VI	1893	35 Irving Place
Georgianna C. Stewart *	V	1917	11 Branch Street
Mary F. Sampson *	IV	1900	42 Butler Road
Lucy B. Page	III-IV	1904	1632 Hancock St.
H. Frances Cannon	II-III	1892	21 Newcomb St.
Ida F. Humphrey	II	1897	232 Fayette Street
A. Louise Bond *	I	1917	298 Safford Street
Sarah A. Malone	I	1883	58 Edison Park

||Master also of Daniel Webster School.

WILLARD SCHOOL

Copeland Street

Leroy L. Woods, Master * ‡||	1913	486 Beale Street
----------------------------	------	------------------

	<i>Date of Election</i>		<i>Residence</i>
Ethel Vogler *	VIII	1910	73 Kemper Street
Clara M. Shaw *	VII	1906	122 Crescent Street
Katherine M. Coughlan *	VII	1911	901 Hancock Street
Marie J. Bruton *	VI	1915	747 Washington St.
Susan Bishop *	VI	1915	98 Independence Av.
Ellen B. Fegan	V	1875	165 Crescent Street
Elizabeth J. McNeil	V	1883	82 Crescent Street
Frances C. Sullivan	IV	1894	324 Granite Street
Alice M. Donnelly *	IV	1917	59 South Street
Jessie O. Shirley *	IV	1909	139 Quincy Street
Teresa McDonnell †	III	1889	250 Water Street
Annie Z. White	III	1900	898 Adams Street, Dorchester
Mabel D. Reardon *	III	1913	159 Common St.
Anne M. Cahill *	II	1891	95 Water Street
Laura Bumpus *	II	1916	122 Crescent Street
Ellen G. Haley	II	1907	80 Rogers Street
Margaret E. Burns	I	1881	162 Cross Street
Annie F. Burns	I	1884	162 Cross Street
Mary B. Keating †	I	1901	70 Upland Road
Julia Bulgin | *	VIII	1917	69 Rutland Street, Boston
Alice M. Patterson | *	VIII	1917	108 Glenwood Rd., Winter Hill

|Prevocational class teachers.

||Master also of Gridley Bryant School.

WOLLASTON SCHOOL

Beale Street

David H. Goodspeed, Master *||	1909	202 Taylor Street
Ellen C. Shyne *	VIII	1912 53 Butler Road
Alice B. Beal *	VII	1916 28 Vane Street
Mildred T. Polk *	VI	1916 165 Beach Street
Margaret M. Hunt *	VI	1916 14 Bigelow Street
Bertha Johansen *	IV-V	1915 99 Brook Street
Gladys B. Goodnow *	V	1910 90 Grand View Ave.

	<i>Date of Election</i>	<i>Residence</i>
Catharine R. Brown *	IV 1913	48 Allston St., Allston
Florence M. Varley *	II-III 1917	99 Brook Street
Annie G. Cumming *	III 1915	33 Totman Street
Dora M. Start *	II 1907	86 Glen St., Somerville
Evelyn M. Farrington *	I 1911	213 Belmont Street
Clara E. G. Thayer	I 1889	21 Winthrop Ave.
|| Master also of Massachusetts Fields School.		

DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

J. Gardiner Smith, M.D.	1909	175 Glendale Road
-------------------------	------	-------------------

MUSIC

Maude M. Howes §	1915	18 Washington St.
Margaret Tuthill *	1913	340 Beale Street

DRAWING

Lillian Newman *	1909	54 Grand View Ave.
------------------	------	--------------------

SEWING

Fannie F. French	1892	54 Bigelow Street
Katharine G. Cunningham	1917	34 Spear Street

PRIMARY SUPERVISOR

Marion J. Wesley * §	1917	Miller Stile Inn
----------------------	------	------------------

GRAMMAR SUPERVISOR

Mabel F. Laughton *	1917	234 Everett Street
---------------------	------	--------------------

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion J. Jackson	1915	150 Quincy Ave.
Lucy H. Rand	1916	3 Monadnock St., Dorchester

SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. Bernard N. Farren	1916	61 Washington St.
-----------------------	------	-------------------

EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS

Adams:	Leroy L. Woods, Principal Genevieve L. Egan Margaret Goodspeed Elizabeth Ross
Willard:	David H. Goodspeed, Principal Margaret E. Sweeney Martha E. Isaac
Washington:	Andrew G. Johnson, Principal Mary G. Anderson Marion L. Downey
High:	Harry W. French, Principal of Building Charles B. Thomson Agnes G. Donovan Gertrude M. Burke Jordine E. Davison Aliene Morgan

INDUSTRIAL EVENING SCHOOL

Joseph M. Larkin, Supervising Officer
Louis A. Whitehouse
Rowland Linfield
Archibald J. Grassick
Samuel Crosby
William S. Cleaves
Erland G. Debes
Jacob L. Bergvall
Judson Hamlin
Jasper E. Richardson
Mrs. Dora F. Harlow
Marion Wilkins

QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

J. Gould Spofford, Principal
Elijah P. Barrows
John Cox
Nils Engstrom
Joseph B. Kraemer
Grover C. Russell
W. Russell Parker
Joseph M. Ford

FORE-RIVER CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT

Oswald H. Tomlin
John L. Adams
Thompson B. Crane
Ralph E. Bridgham

QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

Elizabeth M. Douglas, Principal
Esther M. Carr
Amy Campbell
Bernice Woodward
Marion Jackson
Alice M. Keane

JANITORS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

High — William C. Hart, 94 Butler Road.
Adams — George Linton, 37 Richie Road.
Atherton Hough — Fred C. Cahoon, 48 Littlefield Street.
Coddington — William C. Caldwell, 114 Woodward Avenue.
Cranch — Robert Neill, 75 Brackett Street.
Daniel Webster — Michael Reardon, 42 Upland Road.
Francis W. Parker — Albert M. Willis, 57 Presidents Avenue.
Gridley Bryant — John Hinnegan, 190 Willard Street.
John Hancock — George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street.
Lincoln — Frank G. Pettee, 162 Kendrick Avenue.
Massachusetts Fields — Norman E. Ross, 60 Bennington St.
Montclair — George F. Hamlin, 20 Sterling Street.
Quincy — Thomas J. Smith, 60 Madison Avenue.
Washington — Alexander Shirléy, 592 South Street.
Willard — James Marr, 81 Goddard Street.
Wollaston — Charles J. Hart, 81 Glendale Road.

JANITOR OF QUINCY INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

John Jacobsen, 166 Kendrick Avenue.

JANITOR OF QUINCY HOME-MAKING SCHOOL

William C. Caldwell, 114 Woodward Avenue.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1918

Chairman

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON, Mayor

Vice-Chairman

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING

Term Expires

HON. JOSEPH L. WHITON.....	December 31, 1918
29 Whitney Road, Quincy.	
MR. ALFRED O. DIACK.....	December 31, 1919
47 Independence Avenue, South Quincy.	
DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.....	December 31, 1919
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
MRS. ALICE M. ARNOLD.....	December 31, 1918
57 Spear Street, Quincy.	
DR. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN.....	December 31, 1918
12 School Street, Quincy.	
MR. CHARLES W. BAILEY.....	December 31, 1920
365 Highland Avenue, Wollaston.	
DR. DANIEL A. BRUCE.....	December 31, 1920
139 East Squantum Street, Atlantic.	

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

MR. ALBERT LESLIE BARBOUR
14 Linden Place, Quincy

THE CALENDAR FOR 1918

First Term: Monday, January 7, to Thursday, February 21.

Second Term: Monday, March 4, to Friday, April 26.

Third Term: Monday, May 6, to Friday, June 21, for elementary schools; to Friday, June 28, for High School.

Fourth Term: Wednesday, September 4, to Friday, December 20.

Grammar School Graduations: Friday, June 21.

High School Graduation: Friday, June 26.

Holidays: all legal holidays; Good Friday and June 17th, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WOODWARD INSTITUTE

Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen: I submit herewith my ninth annual report as superintendent of this school.

It is quite unnecessary to say that one of our chief concerns during the latter part of this year has been the effect which the war may have on this school. This is entirely natural when we consider the experiences which similar schools or in fact all schools abroad have had to undergo. Education, a process which concerns at least 20% of a state's population, is one of its chief functions and it could hardly be otherwise when a state organizes itself for war that so great and conspicuous a function should be affected.

It is to be noted that although as yet in this country we are only beginning our preparations for war, all schools are being deeply affected and it is because the higher institutions are being affected most that the situation is of interest as concerns this school. It is well known that the colleges of the country have lost from 10 to 40 per cent of their registration; it is perhaps not so well known that the high schools and academies have lost from 5 to 25 per cent. Up to the present time a 5% loss would measure the effect on attendance at Woodward Institute; whether that loss is to increase will depend altogether upon circumstances. The loss of registration has depended upon and will continue to depend upon either economic pressure in the home, the lure of present high wages in the industries, or the economic demands of war industries.

If economic pressure in the home causes any of our girls to withdraw from Woodward before completing their course, we can only regret that such circumstances can arise. If the compelling cause is the attraction of the present high wage scale, the school should combat the tendency by every means in its power. It is an extremely short-sighted policy which would allow a temporary financial gain to cut short the period of education with its promise of increased happiness and prosperity, and yet this is an influence which is all too potent at the present time in cutting down school attendance. The duty of

the girl of normal intelligence at the present time is to go on by all means with her previously planned programme of education, if possible to add to it, because there never has been such a call for trained leaders or thinkers as is bound to arise with the close of the hostilities. Therefore it is incumbent upon this country to add to its capital as represented by educated men and women rather than to allow it to diminish.

With the demand on the part of the government interests or contributing interests which would call young people, girls as well as boys, into the service, we can properly only give our heartiest co-operation. It is needless to say that such a demand has not yet arisen in this community though it may arise at some future time. Until such time there is no occasion for apprehension.

The conclusion is obvious: It is the duty of every parent whose daughter may at any time in the future consider leaving the school to weigh carefully all the motives which bear upon the subject and if it can possibly be done allow or persuade the daughter to continue her education. Such a clear-headed course is the part both of wisdom and patriotism.

Apparently the parents have viewed the situation in much the same light, because the shrinkage in our school has been much lighter up to date than in the average school of this type.

It is to be observed that the tendency of girls wishing normal or college preparation to come to this school still continues and the school is sending an increasing portion of its graduates each year to higher institutions. The achievements of those who go to college, as indicated by the reports sent back each year, indicate efficiency of preparation as well as a sterling type of girl.

There has been little change in the teaching corps since my last report. Miss MacKnight, who was with the school last year as teacher of English, was obliged by ill health to give up teaching. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss Agnes K. Rhodes, a graduate of Boston University with several years' experience in public high school work. Miss Hazel Wayle, who had taught the dressmaking for some years in conjunction with her work at the High School, was compelled

by the pressure of other work to relinquish the work here and was succeeded by Miss Marion Wilkins, a teacher of wide experience in Practical Arts classes and evening school work.

The general condition of the Institute property is excellent.

The Alumnæ prize for the best essay written by a member of the Senior Class upon an assigned subject was awarded to Julia Horrigan.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. BARBOUR,

Superintendent.

INDEX.

	<i>Page</i>
Administrative Boards 1918.....	3
Assessors' Report.....	179
Auditor's Report.....	9
Board of Survey, Report of.....	201
Building Inspector, Report of.....	191
Burial Places, Report of Managers.....	98
City Clerk, Report of.....	107
Births of 1917.....	108
Deaths of 1917.....	145
Election Returns.....	157
Marriages of 1917.....	131
City Council 1918.....	6
City Engineer, Report of.....	197
City Government.....	3
City Physician, Report of.....	103
City Treasurer, Report of.....	84
Commissioner of Public Works.....	208
Dock and Water Front Commissioner, Report of.....	207
Fire Department, Report of Chief.....	104
Health Department, Report of Board.....	183
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.....	189
Inspector of Plumbing.....	187
Milk Inspector.....	190
Park Commissioners, Report of.....	181
Planning Board of the City of Quincy, Report of.....	202
Police Department, Report of Chief.....	91
Poor Department, Report of Overseer.....	100
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	176
Sewer Department, Report of.....	221
Tax Collector, Report of.....	162
Thomas Crane Public Library.....	225
Treasurer's Statement.....	44
Water Department, Report of.....	212
Wires, Inspector of.....	194
Woodward Fund, Report of the Treasurer.....	88

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

3 1641 00143 8344

THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



a31641001438344b

SEP 20 19

